Gc
974.402
Sa32ess
1774432

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

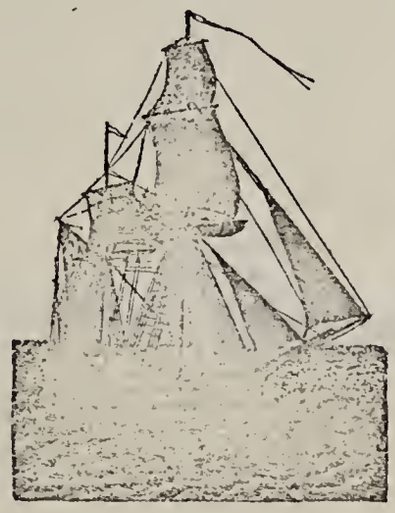
Gc

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01115 3613

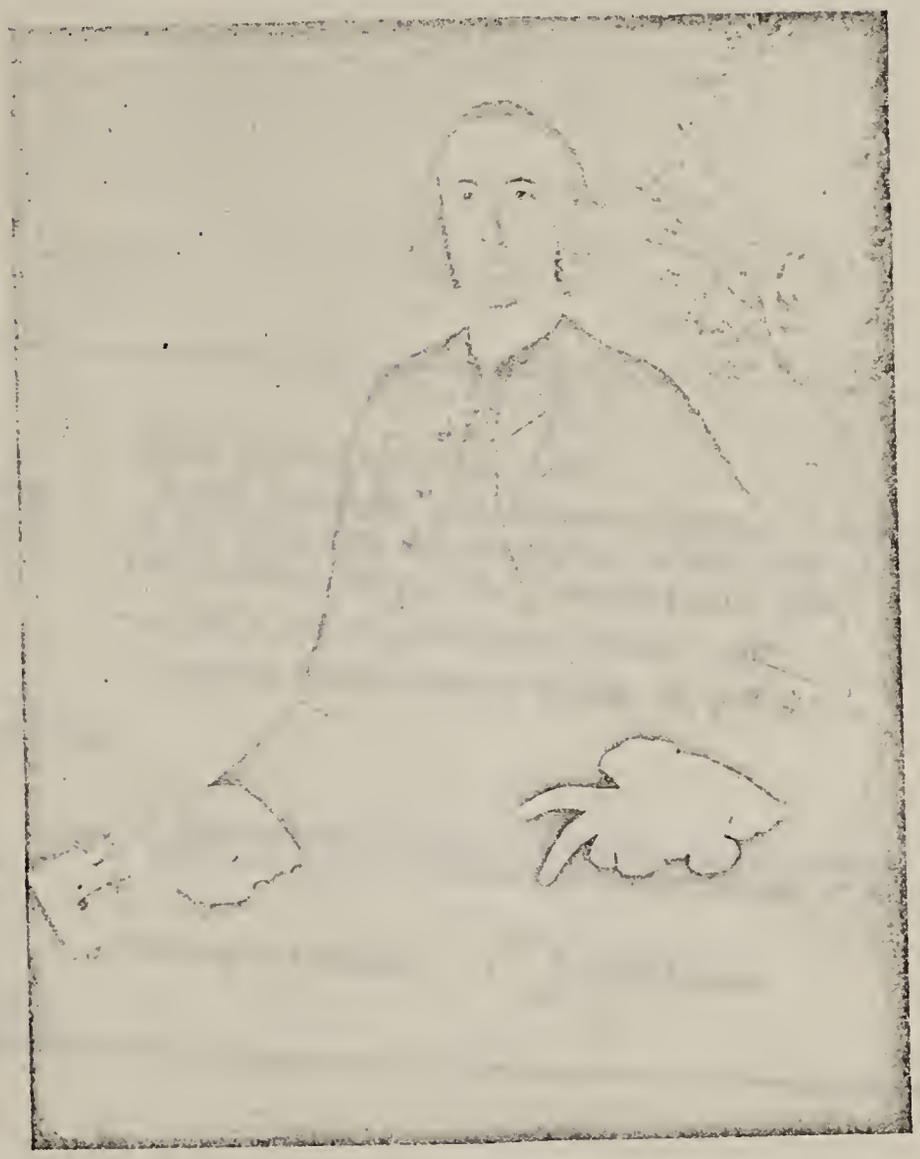
EARLY COASTWISE AND FOREIGN SHIPPING OF SALEM

A Record
of the Entrances *and* Clearances *of the*
Port *of* Salem, 1750-1769



SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS
THE ESSEX INSTITUTE
1934

1774432



TIMOTHY ORNE

1717-1767

Merchant of Salem

From the portrait by Badger, in possession of Mr. Robert Saltonstall.

F
8448
.268

Essex institute, *Salem, Mass.*

Early coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem: a record of the entrances and clearances of the port of Salem, 1759–1769. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute, 1934.

x, 217 p. front., plates, ports., facsims. 23½cm.

Edited by Harriet Silvester Tapley. *cf.* Introd.

SHELF CARD

1. Shipping—Salem, Mass. I. Tapley, Harriet Silvester, 1870– ed. II. Title. III. Title: Coastwise and foreign shipping of Salem.

Library of Congress HE767.S3E69 35–7563

F 3063

387.097445

F3063

INTRODUCTION

The list of vessels entering and clearing from the Port of Salem, as published in the following pages, has been taken from two original Naval Office books which were rescued from a junk dealer several years ago, and presented to the Essex Institute. Naval records of American ports before 1789 have practically disappeared, and our Library was fortunate in securing this data relating even to so short a period as 1750-1769. The prosperous merchants of Essex County ports were the owners of nearly all the vessels mentioned. There were such merchants from Salem as the Derbys, Ornes, Gardners, Graftons, Pickmans, Hathornes, Ingersolls, Crowninshields, Wards, Cabots, Goodhues, Hodges and Peeles; from Marblehead, the Hoopers, Lees, Taskers, Gallisons, Staceys, Fowles, Ornes, Glovers and Swetts; from Newburyport, the Traceys, Daltons, Swetts, Atkins, Tappans and Titcombs; from Beverly, the Thorndikes, Stephens, Batchelders, Bartletts, Davises, Lovetts and Obears. There were many others from all these ports who owned a few shares in fishing or merchant vessels.

The ports of destination in this record give a good idea of the triangular trade* that flourished during the middle of the eighteenth century, which can be followed easily from the entry of each vessel. The trade was for the most part to southern ports in the American colonies, the West Indies, Spain, Portugal and England. Newfoundland, Halifax, Quebec and Louisburg also enjoyed a coastwise trade with New England. Ports mentioned in Spain, Portugal, France and the Western Islands, include Cadiz, Oporto, Grenada, Bilbao, Lisbon, Marseilles, Madeira, Fayal, Alicante, Malaga, Gibraltar, Ferrol, Corunna, Cagliare, Vigo, St. Ubes and Figueira. Only twice was Italy mentioned, one of which was a voyage to Leghorn. Eng-

* See Andrews, *Guide to the Materials for American History to 1783, in the Public Record Office of Great Britain*, Vol. 2, p. 48.

lish ports mentioned were Appledore, Liverpool, Falmouth, Teignmouth, Biddeford, Newcastle, London and Plymouth. Cork, Ireland, and Montrose, Scotland, were mentioned once each. One correction should be made in the voyage of the brig *Conway* in 1767, which through error was copied "to Sumatra." It obviously should read "to Surinam."

Supplementing the list herewith presented, the Essex Institute has recently secured from the Public Record Office in London a series of Naval Office records, 1686-1765, which includes all the Essex County ports. These are the quarterly returns which were made by naval officers of American ports to the London office, and cover Boston and York County, Maine, as well as Essex County ports. They give information as to masters, owners, cargoes, date and place of building of the vessel, tonnage, registration, etc., and should be consulted by those interested in shipping of this period, as well as for biographical material in connection with shipping merchants.

Photostatic copies of these English records, as compiled by the Essex Institute, may be found in libraries in various parts of the United States. Our subscribers to these copies are: The Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, Yale University Library, Columbia University Library, Library of the University of Illinois, Massachusetts Historical Society, William L. Clements Library of the University of Michigan, Library of the Wisconsin State Historical Society, Chicago University Library, Peabody Museum, Salem, and Mr. Charles H. Taylor of Boston.

The illustrations are largely from the collection of shipping manuscripts of the eighteenth century in possession of the Essex Institute, to which are added portraits of merchants of the period and early pictures of foreign ports.

Harriet Silvester Tapley,
Editor.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

TIMOTHY ORNE, 1717-1767, Merchant of Salem. *Frontispiece*

From the portrait by Badger, in possession of Mr. Robert Saltonstall.

Owners' Sailing Orders to Capt. JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, Brig *BETSEY,* for a voyage to the West Indies, 1763. . . . . *Facing page* 5

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

DAVIS QUADRANTS. Left—Old form with solid shade vane, about 1750. Right—Later form with convex glass in shade vane, dated 1768. . . 8

From collection in the Peabody Museum, Salem.

PATRICK TRACEY, 1711-1789, Merchant of Newburyport, Master of the *POLLY,* and the *SWAN,* 1751-1754; Owner of the *JOHN, FAME, CHARMING BETTY, ANTELOPE,* 1753-1762. 12

Bill from ABRAHAM RAND to RICHARD DERBY for lanterns and trumpets. 17

From the Derby Manuscripts in the Essex Institute.

Capt. JOHN LEE, 1738-1812, Merchant of Manchester, Master of the *ST. GEORGE,* 1754; *VICTORY,* 1764; *FREE MASON,* 1765; Owner of the *RANGER,* 1757. 20

From a miniature owned by Miss Sarah Dearborn.

Engraved BILL OF EXCHANGE, dated Carbonear, Newfoundland, July 2, 1756, to JOSEPH GRAFTON in London, signed by George Davis. . . 26

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

An eighteenth century view of SALEM HARBOR. . 31

From the certificate of membership in the Salem Marine Society.

Facing page

WAGES of master and seamen on voyage of Schooner *ROWLEY,* from Salem to St. Eustatia, 1750. . 34

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts, in possession of the Essex Institute.

ISRAEL DODGE, 1740-1822, Merchant of Salem, Master of the *BRITTANIA,* a prize ship, 1765-1767, William Haskell, owner. 38

From a portrait by James Frothingham, in possession of the Essex Institute.

Ship *BETHEL,* about 1745. The earliest known original painting of a Colonial vessel. 42

From the original in the Massachusetts Historical Society.

INSTRUCTIONS, dated Salem, January 23, 1764, to Capt. HENRY ELKINS, Master of the Schooner *PEMBROOKE,* from RICHARD DERBY, Owner, as to sale of the cargo at the West Indies. . . 46

From the Derby Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Col. JEREMIAH LEE, Merchant of Marblehead, Owner of the *HANNAH, SUSANNA, STORK, LUCRETIA,* 1753; *GUARDOQUI, MERRITT,* 1754; *BIDDEFORD,* 1755; *EUNICE,* 1756; *POLLY, PATTY, TRIAL, PHENIX, VULTURE, SEAFLOWER,* 1762. 50

From the portrait by Copley. Courtesy Marblehead Historical Society.

MACHINE for bruising hemp in Barcelona, in the 18th century. 54

From a contemporary engraving in possession of the Essex Institute.

Capt. STEPHEN CLEVELAND. 1741-1801, Master of the *TWO BROTHERS,* 1768. 56

From a silhouette cut by Mrs. Hannah Lang, about 1790.

Extracts from an INSURANCE BILL rendered by JOHN HIGGINSON to RICHARD DERBY, about 1761. An Early Bill of DANIEL KING, Nautical Instrument Maker of Salem, 1753. . 59

From the Derby Manuscripts, Essex Institute.

Facing page

RICHARD WARD, 1741-1824, Merchant of Salem. 62
From a portrait in possession of the Essex Institute.

JURAT, made by BENJAMIN WARD, Jr., of Salem, before the Province Council, 1757, that he was sole owner of the Schooner *ELIZABETH*. . . 66
From the Essex Institute Broadside collection.

RICHARD DERBY, 1712-1783, Merchant of Salem. . 70
From a copy of a portrait by Weir, after the portrait by Col. Henry Sargent.

JEREMIAH HACKER'S distillery account with RICHARD DERBY, Salem, 1768-1770. . . 76
From the Derby Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Schooner *BALTICK* of Salem, 1765, owned and commanded by Capt. EDWARD ALLEN. . . 82
The earliest picture of a Salem vessel. From a water color in possession of the Peabody Museum, Salem.

Capt. JAMES BUFFINTON, 1738-1775, Master of the *TRYAL*, 1767. 88
From a copy of a portrait in possession of the Salem Marine Society.

BILL OF LADING, dated Salem, December 8, 1760, for fish, hogsheads, etc., shipped by TIMOTHY ORNE, FRANCIS and JOSEPH CABOT, and JOHN FELT, on Schooner *MOLLY*, TOBIAS DAVIS, Jr., Master, for Monte Christo. . . 92
From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

ROBERT HOOPER, 1709-1790, Merchant of Marblehead. Owner of the *SWALLOW*, *HOOPER*, *PRINCE WILLIAM*, *BILBOA*, 1753; *JOSEPH*, 1754; *HALEY*, 1755; *BENJAMIN*, 1753; *DOVE*, 1762. 96
From a portrait by Copley.

PORT CHARGES of the Schooner *BEAVER* at Alicante, June 16, 1756. 102
From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Facing page

The port of MARSEILLES, about 1760. 108
From the A. G. H. Macpherson collection, now in the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England.

POLICY OF INSURANCE on TIMOTHY ORNE'S Sloop *DOLPHIN*, JOHN GARDNER, Jr., Master, for the Virgin Islands, 1760. 112
From the original in the Timothy Orne Manuscripts, Essex Institute.

PETER LANDER, 1742-1832, marine insurance broker of Salem. 114

TRISTRAM DALTON, 1738-1817, Merchant of Newburyport. 118

ACCOUNT sales of fish, consigned by TIMOTHY ORNE in Schooner *Volant*, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, Master, dated Cadiz, March 16, 1756. . 124
From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

CONTEMPORARY MODEL of an 18th century ship. 128
Courtesy of the Peabody Museum, Salem.

INVOICE, dated Salem, May 30, 1750, showing merchandize shipped by TIMOTHY ORNE, Jr., and others, aboard the Schooner *BEAVER*, for the West Indies. 134
From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Capt. RICHARD STACEY, of Marblehead, 1728-1792, Master of the Schooners *DREADNAUGHT*, *NEWBURY*, *PEMBROKE*, Brig *BENJAMIN*, and Snow *PORT PACQUET*. 141
From a portrait painted in London in 1773.

LETTER, dated Trinity, October 24, 1763, from JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, Master, to TIMOTHY ORNE, in relation to the sale of fish. . 144
From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

HALIFAX, Nova Scotia, about 1760. 150
From the A. G. H. Macpherson collection, now in the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England.

Facing page

Capt. WILLIAM BARTLETT, of Beverly, 1741-1794, Commander of the Sloop *BATCHELDER,* Sloop *JOANNA,* and other vessels. 157

From a photograph in possession of the Salem Marine Society.

CHARTER-PARTY, dated November 19, 1750, between TIMOTHY ORNE, Jr., Merchant, and JONATHAN LAMBERT, Master of the Sloop *REBECCA,* for one-eighth part of said sloop. . 160

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

GIBRALTAR from the Northwest. 166

From an old print.

BENJAMIN PICKMAN, 1708-1773, Merchant of Salem. Owner of *LARK, DOLPHIN, OLIVE BRANCH, LOVE, SWALLOW, SPEEDWELL,* 1753-1755; *ESSEX, ROBIN, BRADFORD,* 1761-1762. 170

From the portrait by Greenwood, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

CONTRACT, dated September 5, 1751, made by TIMOTHY ORNE, Jr., and BENJAMIN OSGOOD, with DANIEL CURTIS, Shipwright, for building a schooner. 176

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

ELIAS HASKET DERBY, 1739-1799, Merchant of Salem. 182

From a portrait by James Frothingham in the Peabody Museum, Salem.

Page of a LOG BOOK kept by EBENEZER BOWDITCH, Jr., in 1753, on Schooner *EAGLE,* from Salem to Madeira or Fayal. 186

From the Log Book collection of the Essex Institute.

Capt. EDWARD ALLEN, Merchant, 1735-1803, Owner and Commander of the Schooner *BALTICK* of Salem. 193

From an oil portrait in possession of the Peabody Museum, Salem.

Facing page

WOOLWICH, ENGLAND, DOCKYARD, in the 18th century. 198

From the A. G. H. Macpherson collection, now in the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England.

Capt. JONATHAN MASON, 1733-1799, Merchant of Salem, Master of the *UNION*, 1762, GEORGE WILLIAMS, Owner. 200

From a copy of a silhouette in possession of the Salem Marine Society.

EARLY COASTWISE AND FOREIGN SHIPPING OF SALEM.

A Record of the Entrances and Clearances of the Port of Salem, 1750-1769.

The following list of entrances and clearances of the Port of Salem has been prepared from a chronological record in possession of the Essex Institute. It includes not only Salem vessels, but those of Marblehead, Ipswich, Gloucester, Newburyport, Beverly, and doubtless many others which may be identified by names of masters. It will be of especial interest to those whose maritime forbears sailed from these ports. The material is arranged alphabetically by name of vessel, followed by type of vessel, tonnage, name of master, and port of destination or port from which the vessel entered, with dates. Many whose names appear as masters during this period, became later eminent merchants and owners of vessels which brought the riches of the Far East to the shores of Massachusetts.

Abigail, sch., 50 tons, Robert Hussey, from Turk's Island, June 17, 1751.

Abigail, bgtne., 72 tons, Christopher Monk, from St. Martin's, July 5, 1751.

Abigail, sch., 30 tons, William Tucker, to West Indies, Oct. 10, 1752.

Abigail, sch., 40 tons, Solomon Davis, to West Indies, July 12, 1753.

Abigail, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Harding, from St. Martin's, Dec. 2, 1754.

Abigail, sloop, 30 tons, John Phillips, from Turk's Island, Oct. 2, 1755.

ABIGAIL, sch., 63 tons, JAMES CALLEY, to Lisbon, Jan. 24, 1756.

ABIGAIL, sloop, JAMES SAVAGE, to Philadelphia, Apr. 20, 1756.

ABIGAIL, sch., 54 tons, JAMES CALLEY, from Lisbon, May 21, 1756; to Barbadoes, Aug. 4, 1756; from Barbadoes, Oct. 28, 1756.

ABIGAIL, sch., 50 tons, NEAL CONWAY, to Lisbon, Feb. 4, 1757; from Lisbon, May 18, 1757; to Philadelphia, June 22, 1757.

ABIGAIL, sch., 40 tons, WM. INGERSOLL, to St. Kitts, June 12, 1757, from Anquilla, Oct. 17, 1757.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 40 tons, Nathaniel Phillips, from St. Thomas, July 2, 1757.

ABIGAIL, sch., 45 tons, NEAL CONWAY, from New York, July 25, 1757; to Leeward Islands, Aug. 22, 1757; from St. Martin's, Dec. 12, 1757; to West Indies, Mar. 25, 1758; from St. Martin's, Aug. 15, 1758; to Lisbon, Oct. 6, 1758; from Lisbon, Jan. 15, 1759; to Lisbon, Mar. 13, 1759; from Lisbon, June 11, 1759; to West Indies, Aug. 28, 1759.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 35 tons, PETER GROVES, to Philadelphia, June 3, 1757; from and to Philadelphia, July 30, 1757; from and to Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1757; from Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1757; to Philadelphia, Mar. 4, 1758; from and to Philadelphia, June 28, 1758; from and to Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1758; from and to Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1758; from and to Philadelphia, Mar. 6, 1759; from Philadelphia, May 14, 1759; to Philadelphia, May 31, 1759; from Philadelphia, July 26, 1759; to West Indies, Oct. 1, 1759.

ABIGAIL, sch., 40 tons, JONATHAN MASON, to West Indies, May 30, 1758.

ABIGAIL, sch., 32 tons, JACOB ALLEN, to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1759; from St. Croix and to Cadiz, Aug. 13, 1759.

ABIGAIL, sch., 30 tons, GEORGE CARPENTER, from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1759.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 56 tons, RALPH LINDSEY, from Rhode Island, July 23, 1759; from Rhode Island, Oct. 9, 1759; GEORGE ASHBY, to North Carolina, Dec. 19, 1759; from North Carolina, Apr. 28, 1760; RALPH LINDSEY, from Rhode Island and to Boston, July 12, 1760; from Rhode Island and to Portsmouth, Sept. 29, 1760; NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, to South Carolina, Dec. 8, 1760; from South Carolina, Mar. 6, 1761; to South Carolina, Mar. 20, 1761; from South Carolina, June 4, 1761; RALPH LINDSEY, from Rhode Island and to Piscataqua, July 31, 1761; from Rhode Island, Oct. 9, 1761; JAMES WILLIAMS, to Maryland, Nov. 26, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762; RALPH LINDSEY, from Newport, July 6, 1762.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 50 tons, PETER GROVES, from and to Philadelphia, June 15, 1761; from and to Philadelphia, Aug. 26, 1761; from Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1762; to Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1762; from Philadelphia, May 24, 1762; from and to Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1762; from and to Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1762; from Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1762; to Philadelphia, Mar. 24, 1763; from and to Philadelphia, May 17, 1763; from Philadelphia and to Newfoundland, July 28, 1763; from Newfoundland, Oct. 17, 1763; to Philadelphia, Nov. 1, 1763; from Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1764; to Philadelphia, June 4, 1764; from Philadelphia, July 19, 1764.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 62 tons, JOHN SMITH, to West Indies, June 16, 1761; to West Indies, Feb. 6, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 23, 1762; to West Indies, Dec. 13, 1762; to St. Christopher's, June 22, 1763; from St. Martin's, Sept. 19, 1763.

ABIGAIL, sch., 36 tons, JOSEPH BABSON, to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1762.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 66 tons, NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, to South Carolina, Dec. 22, 1762; from South Carolina, Mar. 27, 1763.

ABIGAIL, sch., 40 tons, JOSEPH BABSON, from Virginia, Apr. 22, 1763.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 14 tons, ISAAC LAWRENCE, from New Jersey, June 6, 1763.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 50 tons, RALPH LINDSEY, from Rhode Island, July 5, 1763.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 72 tons, CORNELIUS FELLOWS, from Cadiz, Nov. 22, 1763.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 60 tons, MICHAEL WHITERONG, to Georgia, Nov. 30, 1763; from Georgia, Mar. 14, 1764; EDMUND NEEDHAM, to Philadelphia, Mar. 23, 1764; from Philadelphia, May 5, 1764; GEORGE BATCHLEDER, to Barbadoes, May 16, 1764; from Barbadoes, Aug. 1, 1764; EDMUND NEEDHAM, to Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1764; from Philadelphia, Dec. 8, 1764; JOHN BARTLETT, to Georgia, Jan. 10, 1765; from Georgia, Apr. 19, 1765.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 60 tons, JOHN REED, to Newfoundland, Aug. 15, 1764; from Newfoundland, Nov. 9, 1764.

ABIGAIL, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH HIBBERT, to West Indies, Nov. 17, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Mar. 19, 1765.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 50 tons, FREEBORN GROVES, to Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1765; from Philadelphia, Apr. 20, 1765; SAMUEL CHEEVER, to Philadelphia, May 21, 1765; from Philadelphia, July 1, 1765; ZACHARIAH GAGE, to Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1765; from Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1765; SAMUEL CHEEVER, to Philadelphia, Apr. 10, 1766; from Philadelphia, May 30, 1766; to Philadelphia, June 28, 1766; from Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1766; to Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 1766; from Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1766.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 60 tons, MICHAEL DRIVER, to the West Indies, May 12, 1766; from Jamaica, Sept. 11, 1766; HENRY EDGAR, JR., to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1767; from St. Eustatia, July 24, 1767.

ABIGAIL, sloop, 72 tons, HENRY EDGAR, to West Indies, Jan. 22, 1768.

ACHILLES, ship, 160 tons, JOHN KNIGHT, to West Indies, May 17, 1758.

ACTIVE, sch., 48 tons, PAUL HUGHES, to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 28, 1764; to Virginia; Dec. 7, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 24, 1766.

ACTIVE, sch., 80 tons, PELETIAH SMITH, to West Indies, June 27, 1766; from Angilla, Oct. 22, 1766.

Capt. Jacob Crowninshield Salem Aug. 23. 1763.

You being Master of our Brigg Betsey having all things ready for Sailing Our Orders are, That you proceed the first good Wind with the Brigg & Cargo for the West Indies Islands, & if you should fall in with Dominico we think it will be best for to Stop there first & Enquire the Markets and the State of the Times and if you should find that you can have a good Permission for Fish or Lumber at Martinico or Guadalaupe we think it best to proceed to One of them & there sell what you have permission for & Load with Molasses & Sugars or any other goods that you can have Liberty to bring away, be very carefull that you break no Laws of Trade among those Islands nor Sell no more Goods there than you can turn Newly in such produce as you shall have permission to Load with, But in Case that you cannot Obtain a Permission for Trade at either of those Islands then we would have you sell our Cargo at whichever of the Islands that you shall think best and if you have Opportunity to lay out our Effects to Advantage we would have you do it if not bring it home in Cash and go to St Martins & take in a full Load of the Smallest Salt & proceed home & if you should have a Opportunity to Sell or Exchange Our Brigg to great Advantage you may do it either or if an advantageous freight Offers & Nothing better to be done, We give you Liberty for that, Make all the Dispatch possible & Write us all Opportunity & in all Cases & Circumstances do that which will be most for our Interest, We Wish you a good Voy: Fare & find a freight

Tom. Cane Jr.
Jn. Crowninshield Jr.
Jacob Crowninshield Jr.

The aforegoing a True Copy of Orders Rec. from my Employers
Jacob Crowninshield

OWNERS' SAILING ORDERS TO CAPT. JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, BRIG BETSEY, FOR A VOYAGE TO THE WEST INDIES, 1763.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute

ACTIVE, sch., 90 tons, JAMES PERKINS, to Newfoundland, July 23, 1767.

ADVENTURE, sloop, 60 tons, GEORGE WILSON, from Antigua, Nov. 5, 1751.

ADVENTURE, sloop, 60 tons, THOMAS TUFTON, from St. Martin's, Nov. 15, 1751.

ADVENTURE, sch., 60 tons, JAMES DENNEN, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1751; from Maryland, Apr. 6, 1752.

ADVENTURE, sloop, 80 tons, JOHN CURTIS, from Newfoundland, June 16, 1753.

ADVENTURE, JAMES SAVAGE, to North Carolina, Dec. 24, 1753.

ADVENTURE, sch., NEHEMIAH SOMES, to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 3, 1756.

ADVENTURE, sch., 42 tons, ELEAZER GROVER, to Maryland, May 11, 1757; JOSEPH BABSON, from Virginia, Aug. 2, 1757; to West Indies, Sept. 7, 1757; from St. Martin's, Jan. 3, 1758.

ADVENTURE, sch., 50 tons, JACOB ALLEN, to Philadelphia, May 27, 1758; from Philadelphia, July 15, 1758; to West Indies, Sept. 2, 1758.

ADVENTURE, sloop, 52 tons, BENJAMIN CHADWELL, from Louisburg, Sept. 13, 1758.

ADVENTURE, bgtne., 72 tons, JOHN OSBORNE, from St. Martin's, Oct. 10, 1758.

ADVENTURE, sloop, 50 tons, BENJAMIN CHADWELL, from Philadelphia, Dec. 18, 1758.

ADVENTURE, sloop, 68 tons, JOHN HATHORNE, to West Indies, May 9, 1760.

ADVENTURE, bgtne., 84 tons, JOSEPH NORTHEY, from St. Kitts, June 25, 1764; to St. Kitts, Sept. 19, 1764.

AFRICA, snow, 90 tons, WILLIAM CARPENTER, to West Indies, Feb. 2, 1754.

AFRICA, snow, 96 tons, JOHN KENT, from Liverpool and to Jamaica, Nov. 13, 1754; from Jamaica, Sept. 10, 1755; to West Indies, Dec. 16, 1755.

AFRICA, bgtne., 100 tons, SAMUEL JAMES, to Africa and Jamaica, Oct. 30, 1764; from Barbadoes, Apr. 16, 1766; WILLIAM COLES, to Bilbao, July 10, 1766; 120 tons,

from Cadiz, Feb. 21, 1767; to Bilbao, June 1, 1767; from Cadiz, Oct. 26, 1767; to Spain, Dec. 18, 1767.

AGAWAM, sch., 40 tons, THOMAS STANIFORD, to Halifax, Nov. 5, 1751; from and to Halifax, Jan. 13, 1752; to Newfoundland, Aug. 1, 1752; STEPHEN HODGKINS, from Maryland, Apr. 3, 1753.

ALBION, bgtne., 50 tons, THOMAS LEE, to Martinico, Dec. 11, 1762; from Martinico, June 11, 1763; 60 tons, to Barbadoes, Mar. 9, 1764; 62 tons, from Monte Christo, Aug. 5, 1764; 65 tons, SAMUEL CARLETON, to St. Christopher's, Feb. 16, 1765; from Anguilla, June 21, 1765; to North Carolina, Oct. 29, 1765; from North Carolina, July 14, 1766; JOHN WHITE, 3D, to Barbadoes, Mar. 2, 1767; from St. Martin's, Aug. 14, 1767; to Dominico, Jan. 22, 1768.

ALEXANDER, sch., 60 tons, JOHN COLLINS, to Lisbon, Jan. 1, 1762; from Lisbon, May 22, 1762; JOSEPH ALLEN ELLERY, to Bilbao, Mar. 29, 1763; from Lisbon, Oct. 3, 1763; to Bilbao, Jan. 17, 1764; from Bilbao, May 28, 1764; to Bilbao, Dec. 18, 1764; from Cadiz, May 10, 1765; to Bilbao, Oct. 31, 1765; from Cadiz, June 23, 1766; 70 tons, Apr. 18, 1767; from Alicant, Oct. 12, 1767; to Bilbao, Jan. 5, 1768.

ALICIA, sch., 30 tons, REUBEN JOYNE, to Virginia, Sept. 5, 1765; from Virginia, Aug. 26, 1765.

ALICE, sch., 70 tons, ISRAEL OBER, to West Indies, Aug. 20, 1765.

AMAZON, sch., 36 tons, MUNGO CREIGHTON, from Guadaloupe, Sept. 4, 1759.

AMERICA, sch., 96 tons, CHARLES HODGE, to Newfoundland, Apr. 17, 1752.

AMERICA, bgtne., 102 tons, GEORGE DODGE, to Barbadoes, Dec. 28, 1757.

AMERICA, snow, 80 tons, JOSEPH BILL, to Virginia, Feb. 15, 1758.

AMERICA, snow, 140 tons, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, to West Indies, July 9, 1760; from Guadaloupe, July 6, 1761.

AMHERST, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH SAYWARD, to Guadaloupe, Sept. 27, 1760.

AMHERST, sch., 55 tons, THOMAS BOWDITCH, from St. Martin's, Apr. 2, 1763.

AMHERST, bgtne., 115 tons, THOMAS DIXEY, to Bilbao, Aug. 14, 1765; to Europe, June 10, 1766; to Lisbon, Mar. 2, 1767; from Lisbon, July 1, 1767; to Bilboa, Aug. 30, 1767.

AMHERST FRIGATE, ship, 280 tons, WILLIAM WATT, to West Indies, Nov. 1, 1758.

ANDRAGO, sloop, 56 tons, JOHN LOVETT, JR., from Bermuda, Aug. 23, 1758; to Virginia, Dec. 20, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 15, 1759.

ANN, snow, 120 tons, JAMES HUDSON, to Liverpool, Apr. 3, 1752.

ANN (or ANNA), sch., 40 tons, ANDREW FORD, from Newfoundland, July 20, 1753; to Halifax, Aug. 20, 1753; from Halifax, Sept. 28, 1753; NATHANIEL NEWMAN, to Newfoundland, Apr. 5, 1754.

ANN, ship, 90 tons, ARTHUR DUNN, to West Indies, Jan. 31, 1754.

ANN, sloop, 30 tons, ISRAEL SOMARSALL, from New York, Sept. 22, 1759; to St. Kitts, Oct. 20, 1759.

ANN, sch., 46 tons, ROBERT SEWARD, to St. Kitts, Oct. 26, 1759; 52 tons, from St. Kitts, Jan. 5, 1760; to St. Kitts, Jan. 25, 1760; to St. Kitts, May 1, 1760; EDWARD MORSS, from St. Kitts, Nov. 4, 1760; WILLIAM MUGFORD, to West Indies, Dec. 23, 1761; from Guadaloupe, May 1, 1762.

ANN, sch., 42 tons, JAMES COOK, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1760; NATHANIEL ARCHER, to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1761.

ANNA, sch., 40 tons, GEORGE ASHBY, to North Carolina, Dec. 3, 1755; to North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1756; from North Carolina, Mar. 19, 1757.

ANNA, sch., 40 tons, WILLIAM BARTLETT, to Philadelphia, Oct. 17, 1757; from Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1757; from Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1758; from Philadelphia, June 22, 1758; to West Indies, Apr. 27, 1759.

ANNA, sloop, 38 tons, GEORGE ASHBY, to North Carolina, Dec. 2, 1762.

ANNA, sch., 48 tons, DAVID MASURY, to West Indies, Jan. 16, 1764.

ANNA, sch., 45 tons, SAMUEL MASURY, from Turk's Island, June 2, 1767; to Turk's Island, June 19, 1767; from Turk's Island, July 27, 1767; to Cadiz, Aug. 29, 1767.

ANNE, bgtne., 80 tons, THOMAS POTBERRY, to Newfoundland, Oct. 7, 1754.

ANNE, sch., 60 tons, BENJAMIN PEETERS, to South Carolina, Dec. 16, 1762; from South Carolina, Apr. 15, 1763.

ANNE, sch., 48 tons, DAVID MASURY, from St. Martin's, Apr. 9, 1764.

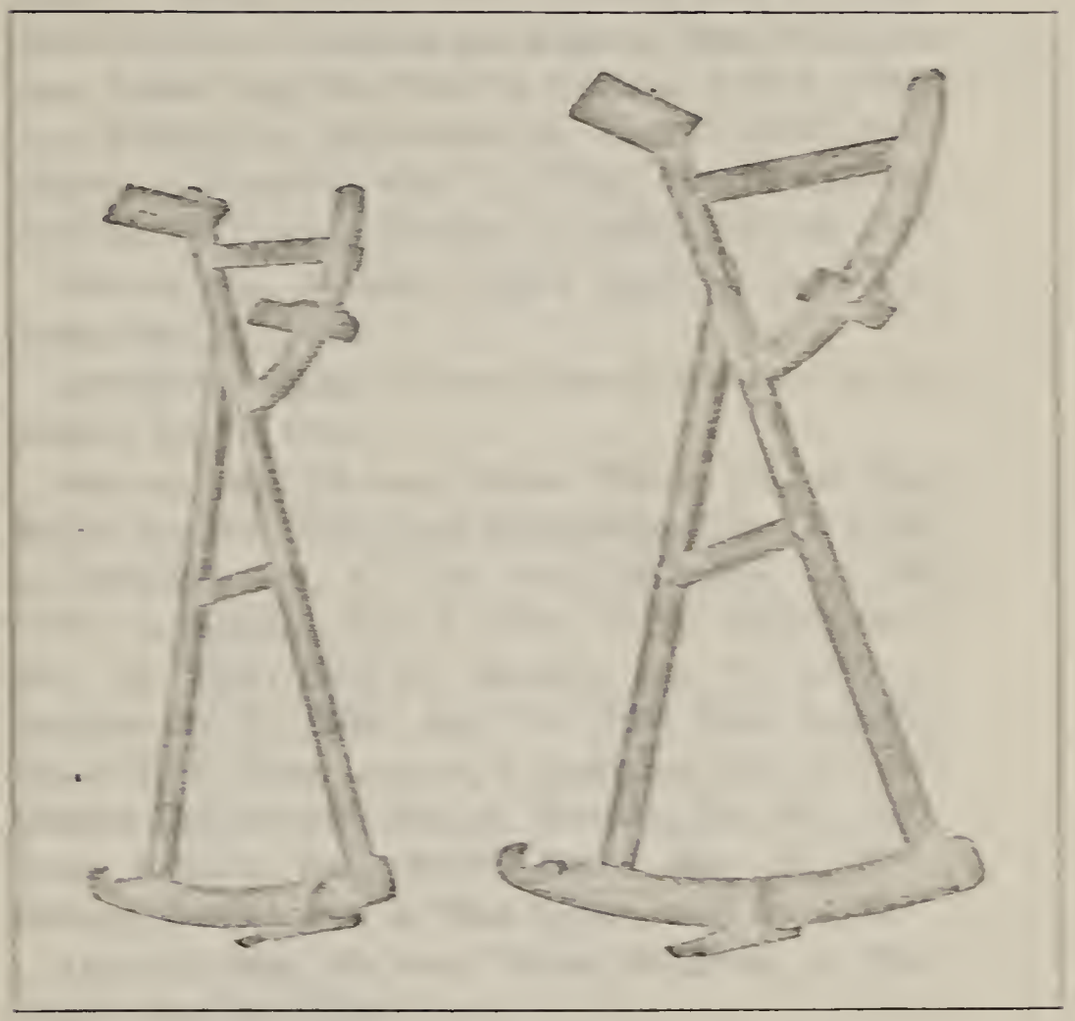
ANNE, sch., 60 tons, SAMUEL MASURY, to Virginia, Oct. 29, 1765.

ANNE, sch., 45 tons, SAMUEL MASURY, from Virginia, Apr. 2, 1766; to West Indies, Oct. 16, 1766; from Turk's Island, Feb. 10, 1767; to West Indies, Apr. 11, 1767.

ANSON, snow, 120 tons, JAMES BUTLER, to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1756.

ANSTIS, sch., 36 tons, JOHN CROWNINSHIELD, JR., to Barbadoes, Jan. 4, 1751; from Barbadoes, Apr. 23, 1751; JOHN JONES, to Barbadoes, Feb. 17, 1753; from Barbadoes, May 1, 1753; JOHN HILTON, to Barbadoes, Dec. 21, 1753; from Barbadoes, Mar. 18, 1754; to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 14, 1754; JONAS ADAMS, to West Indies, Dec. 22, 1756; 32 tons, BENJAMIN CROWNINSHIELD, from St. Martin's, Mar. 29, 1757; JOHN HATHORNE, to St. Kitts, July 4, 1757; from Nevis and St. Eustatia, Sept. 28, 1757; JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, to West Indies, Oct. 9, 1758.

ANTELOPE, sch., 68 tons, NICHOLAS TRACEY, from St. Martin's, Sept. 18, 1755; from Anquilla, Feb. 17, 1756; 70 tons, to West Indies, Mar. 3, 1756; to West Indies, May 26, 1756; from St. Martin's, Sept. 28, 1756; 72 tons, to Jamaica, Oct. 29, 1756; from St. Martin's, Apr. 20, 1757.



DAVIS QUADRANTS

Left—Old form with solid shade vane, about 1750.

Right—Later form with convex glass in shade vane, about 1760.

From collection in Peabody Museum, Salem.

ANTELOPE, bgtne., 90 tons, JOSEPH WADLEY, from Louisburg, Oct. 27, 1758; JOHN PEARSON, to West Indies, Oct. 27, 1758.

ANTELOPE, ship, 160 tons, RICHARD DERBY, JR., from Cadiz, Sept. 16, 1761; EDWARD ALLEN, to Guadaloupe, Jan. 27, 1762; 150 tons, from Gibralter, May 27, 1763; JOHN DERBY, to Gibralter and Leghorn, Sept. 27, 1764; from Cadiz, May 20, 1765; to Madeira, July 9, 1765; JNO. MASURY, 3D., from Dominico, June 11, 1766; JOHN DERBY, to Dominico, Oct. 17, 1766; from Montserrat, July 20, 1767; JOHN MASURY, to Spain, Nov. 24, 1767.

APOLLO, sch., 32 tons, JOSEPH GRAFTON, to Guadaloupe, Mar. 27, 1761.

APPLEDORE, bgtne., 60 tons, DANIEL NICHOLS, to Appledore, Dec. 7, 1752.

ARGILLA, sch., 70 tons, MOSES WELLS, JR., to West Indies, Jan. 19, 1762; from Guadaloupe, June 29, 1762; to Barbadoes, Oct. 6, 1762; from Barbadoes, Jan. 20, 1763; to Jamaica, Feb. 7, 1763; to St. Christopher's, Aug. 13, 1763; from St. Martin's, Jan. 20, 1764; to Antigua and St. Kitts, Apr. 16, 1764; from Anguilla, Oct. 8, 1764; JOHN LAWSON, to Dominico, Jan. 10, 1765; GEORGE BATCHELDER, from St. Eustatia, Jan. 31, 1766; JOHN LAWSON, from Turk's Island, May 20, 1765; GEORGE BATCHELDER, to West Indies, Aug. 26, 1765.

ARGILAE, sloop, 65 tons, PETER DOLLIVER, to West Indies, June 25, 1760.

AURORA, bgtne., 80 tons, NICHOLAS BARTLET, to Cadiz, Jan. 5, 1751; from Cadiz, June 17, 1751; 100 tons, ANDREW TUCKER, to Bilbao, Sept. 26, 1751; from Bilbao, Apr. 6, 1752.

AURORA, snow, 75 tons, PATRICK YOUNG, to Montrose, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1752.

Aurora, snow, 140 tons, Abraham Woodett, to Liverpool, Oct. 12, 1754.

Aurora, sch., 36 tons, George Batcheller, to West Indies, May 24, 1755; from St. Martin's, Sept. 27, 1755; to West Indies, Mar. 1, 1756; 42 tons, from St. Martin's, June 28, 1756; to West Indies, Sept. 30, 1756.

Aurora, snow, 90 tons, W. Deadman, to Lisbon, Oct. 29, 1755; from Cadiz, May 31, 1756; Joseph Hibbert, to Europe, Jan. 12, 1757; 100 tons, from Lisbon, July 9, 1757; to Europe, Jan. 7, 1758; from Lisbon, June 29, 1758; to Bilbao, Jan. 17, 1759.

Aurora, sloop, 25 tons, Henry Guy, from Maryland, Apr. 10, 1756; to Maryland, May 12, 1756.

Badger, sch., 60 tons, George Denning, Jr., to Cadiz, June 21, 1765; from Monte Christi, Mar. 3, 1766; Andrew Giddings, to West Indies, Jan. 16, 1767; to West Indies, Aug. 20, 1767; from St. Kitts, Nov. 20, 1767.

Badger, sch., 70 tons, Benjamin West, to Dominico, Aug. 5, 1766; from St. Crux, Feb. 28, 1767; to West Indies, June 20, 1767; from Turk's Island, Sept. 8, 1767.

Badger, sch., 54 tons, Isaac Somes, to West Indies, Mar. 19, 1768.

Bailey, sch., 65 tons, Isaac Randall, to West Indies, Feb. 6, 1752.

Baltick, sch., 70 tons, Edward Allen, to South Carolina, Nov. 7, 1763; 80 tons, from Kirkwall, July 25, 1764; to South Carolina, Oct. 30, 1764; to North Carolina, July 9, 1765; to Guadaloupe, Aug. 3, 1765; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 30, 1766; to Jamaica, May 27, 1766.

Baltick, bgtne., 90 tons, Edward Allen, to West Indies, Dec. 5, 1766; from Jamaica, Nov. 1, 1766; from Guadaloupe, June 17, 1767; to Gibralter, July 8, 1767.

Baltimore, sch., 35 tons, Amos Phipps, to Maryland, Dec. 24, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1765.

Baltimore, sch., 60 tons, Jonathan Bootman, from Virginia, Apr. 14, 1767.

Barberry Bush, sch., 60 tons, John Reed, Jr., to

South Carolina, Nov. 29, 1762; from South Carolina, Mar. 5, 1763; from South Carolina, Mar. 2, 1764; JOHN PROCTER, to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1765; to St. Eustatia, Nov. 20, 1766.

BARCELONA, sch., 60 tons, PHILIP BABSON, from Curacoa, May 22, 1752; DAVID INGERSOL, to Antigua, Sept. 29, 1752; from Curacoa, Dec. 28, 1752.

BARCELONA, sch., 42 tons, DAVID INGERSOLL, to West Indies, Jan. 6, 1753; from Curacoa, June 5, 1753.

BARCELONA, sch., 40 tons, DAVID WALLIS, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1757; from Maryland, Apr. 25, 1758.

BARCELONA, sch., 45 tons, ZEBULON PARSONS, to Barbadoes, Jan. 19, 1760; from Barbadoes, May 1, 1760; to West Indies, July 9, 1760; from Turk's Island, Nov. 15, 1760; to West Indies, Mar. 20, 1761; from St. Kitts, July 4, 1761; DANIEL MARTIN, from Monte Cristo, Apr. 13, 1762; JOHN INGRAHAM, to West Indies, May 4, 1763; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 29, 1763; to Montserrat, Mar. 24, 1764.

BARKER, sch., 26 tons, JOHN BARKER, to West Indies, Jan. 26, 1758.

BATCHELLER, sch., 36 tons, WILLIAM BARTLET, from St. Martin's, May 19, 1755.

BATCHELLER, sloop, 28 tons, JOSEPH GRAFTON, from Nova Scotia, Oct. 10, 1763; to Nova Scotia, Oct. 29, 1766; to Nova Scotia, Apr. 4, 1764.

BAYLEY, sch., 45 tons, WILLIAM YOUNG, to Halifax, Aug. 12, 1751.

BEAUTY, bgtne., 50 tons, SAMUEL DYER, from Turk's Island, July 1, 1751.

BAUBLE, sch., 18 tons, WILLIAM GOODRICH, from Virginia, Aug. 19, 1752; to Virginia, Oct. 25, 1752.

BEAVER, sch., 40 tons, AMOS STICKNEY, to Barbadoes, Nov. 29, 1750; from Tortugas, Apr. 23, 1751; WILLIAM WEBSTER, to Cadiz, Aug. 7, 1751; from Cadiz, Jan. 24, 1752; to Bilbao, Apr. 20, 1752; from Cadiz, Oct. 20, 1752; to Fayal, Jan. 6, 1753; from Fayal, Apr. 26, 1753; to Fayal, Aug. 13, 1753; from Fayal, Nov. 12, 1753; to West Indies, Feb. 18, 1754; from Madeira, June 26,

1754; to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1754; from Cadiz, Dec. 15, 1755; to Lisbon, Apr. 15, 1756; from Cadiz, Sept. 9, 1756; to Fayal, Dec. 10, 1756; from Fayal, Mar 7, 1757; George Dodge, to St. Kitts, June 21, 1757; from St. Martin's, Sept. 23, 1757; John Hodges, to Montserrat, Nov. 6, 1757; from St. Martin's, Mar. 27, 1758; to West Indies, May 18, 1758; from St. Martin's, Oct. 13, 1758; Joseph Grafton, Jr., to Barbadoes, Jan. 5, 1759; from Barbadoes, May 14, 1759; Jonathan Mason, to West Indies, Sept. 11, 1759.

Beckford, galley, 130 tons, Robert Angier, to Jamaica, May 4, 1752.

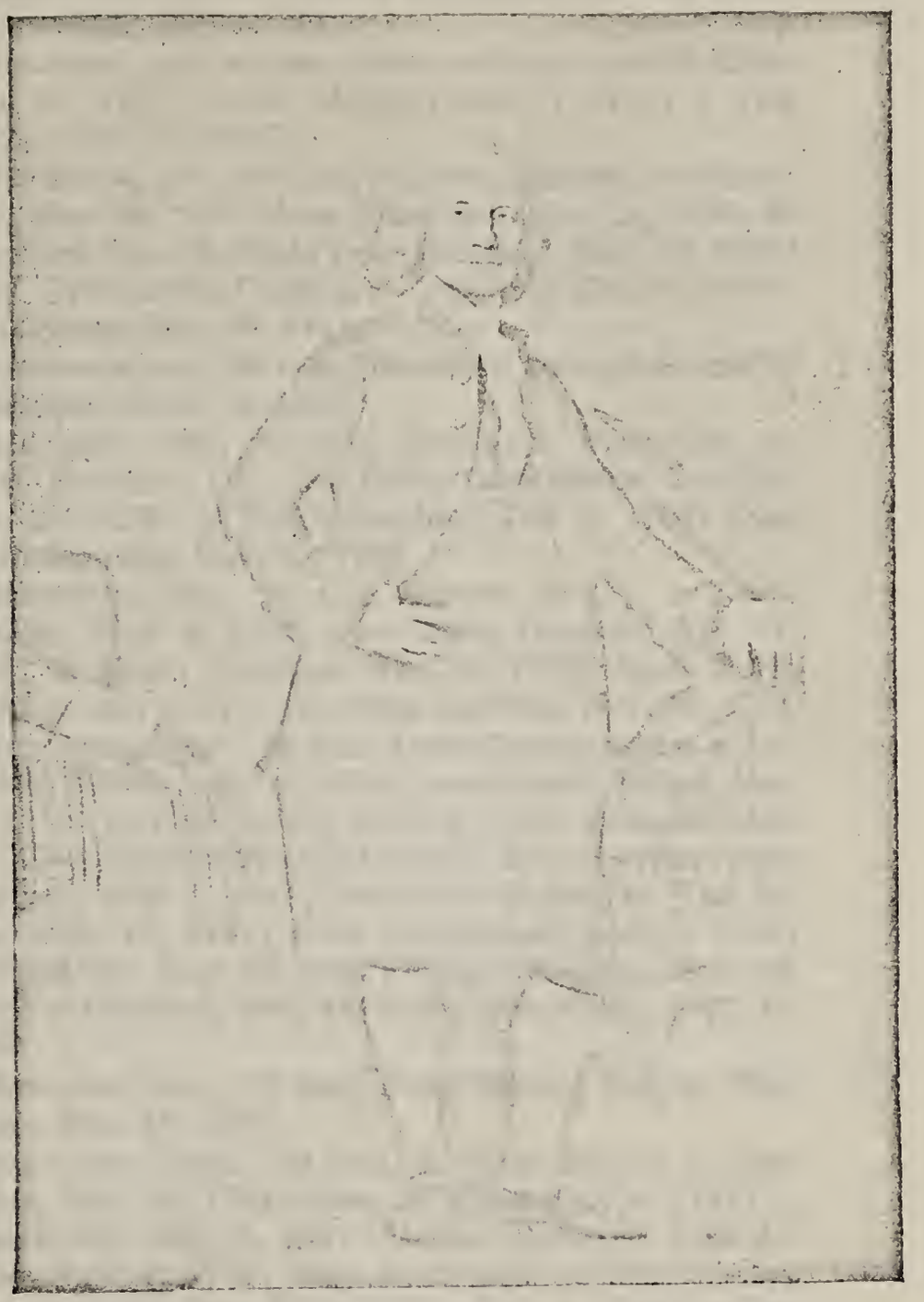
Bellona, sloop, 32 tons, Peter Groves, to Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1759; from Philadelphia, Dec. 1, 1759; Andrew Herrick, to Philadelphia, Dec. 1, 1759; from Philadelphia, Mar. 28, 1760; to Philadelphia, Apr. 25, 1760; to Philadelphia, May 18, 1760; Peter Groves, from Philadelphia, June 18, 1760; Andrew Herrick, from Philadelphia, Aug. 9, 1760; to Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1760; from Philadelphia, Dec. 17, 1760; from Philadelphia, Mar. 7, 1761.

Benjamin, sch., 54 tons, Richard Lee, from Fayal, Apr. 18, 1751; to West Indies, May 6, 1751.

Benjamin, sch., 72 tons, Richard Lee, from St. Martin's, Nov. 8, 1751; Josiah Orne, to West Indies, Feb. 15, 1752; from Jamaica, July 3, 1752; to Cadiz, Sept. 26, 1752; Thomas Eden, from Virginia, Apr. 27, 1753; Josiah Orne, from St. Martin's, July 30, 1753; to Leeward Islands, Nov. 26, 1753; from St. Martin's, Mar. 28, 1754; to Fayal, June 13, 1754; from St. Martin's, Dec. 2, 1754; to Lisbon, Apr. 3, 1755.

Benjamin, sch., George Ashby, from North Carolina, May 5, 1755.

Benjamin, sch., 84 tons, John Hodges, to Barbadoes, Jan. 13, 1755; from Barbadoes, May 22, 1755; to Barbadoes, June 16, 1755; from Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1755; to Fayal, Dec. 3, 1755; from Fayal, Apr. 27, 1756; to West Indies, June 1, 1756; from Barbadoes, Aug. 22, 1756.



PATRICK TRACEY

1711-1789

Merchant of Newburyport

Master of the POLLY, and the SWAN, 1751-1754.

Owner of the JOHN, FAME, CHARMING BETTY, ANTELOPE, 1753-1762.

Benjamin, sch., 80 tons, Richard Manning, to Barbadoes, Nov. 23, 1756; from Tortugas, May 16, 1757; to Barbadoes, July 9, 1757.

Benjamin, sch., 45 tons, Richard Stacey, to St. Kitts, June 16, 1757; from St. Martin's, Oct. 17, 1757; to West Indies, Nov. 12, 1757.

Benjamin, sch., 40 tons, Samuel Masury, to Maryland, Nov. 15, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1758; to Maryland, Dec. 15, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1759; John Witford, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 17, 1760; to Maryland, Mar. 30, 1761.

Benjamin, sch., 30 tons, Benjamin Bell, from and to Piscataqua, June 12, 1758.

Benjamin, sch., 22 tons, Benjamin Punchard, to North Carolina, Dec. 19, 1758; from North Carolina, Mar. 22, 1759; to North Carolina, Dec. 1, 1759; from North Carolina, Mar. 25, 1760.

Benjamin, sloop, 20 tons, George Ashby, to North Carolina, Nov. 6, 1752; from North Carolina, Apr. 11, 1753; to North Carolina, Nov. 6, 1753; from North Carolina, May 4, 1754; to North Carolina, Nov. 30, 1754.

Benjamin, bgtne., 96 tons, John Crowninshield, Jr., to West Indies, Sept. 15, 1759; from Turk's Island, Mar. 27, 1760; to West Indies, June 6, 1760; from St. Martin's, Dec. 22, 1760; to West Indies, Apr. 18, 1761; from Tortugas, July 2, 1761; Benjamin Bates, to West Indies, Sept. 18, 1761; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 8, 1762; to Gibraltar, May 18, 1762; from Gibraltar, Nov. 18, 1762; to Gibraltar, Feb. 16, 1763; from Cadiz, Sept. 15, 1763.

Benjamin, sch., 20 tons, John Ropes, 4th, to West Indies, Feb. 21, 1761.

Benjamin, bgtne., 90 tons, Richard Stacy, to West Indies, Mar. 23, 1761; from St. Kitts, July 4, 1761; to West Indies, Aug. 1, 1761; Daniel Sanders, from Jamaica, Jan. 5, 1762; Richard Stacy, to West Indies, Mar. 20, 1762; from West Indies, July 1, 1762; to Barbadoes, Oct. 13, 1762.

Benjamin, sch., 48 tons, John Whitford, to Mary-

land, Dec. 8, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 7, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 28, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1765; to Maryland, Oct. 31, 1765; from Virginia, Mar. 22, 1766; to Maryland, Dec. 9, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 19, 1767.

Benjamin, bgtne., 80 tons, Daniel Glover, to Barbadoes, June 14, 1763; from Martinico, Mar. 22, 1763; to Barbadoes, Dec. 6, 1763; from Barbadoes, Mar. 30, 1764; to Georgia, June 1, 1764; to Lisbon, Apr. 6, 1765; from Lisbon, Aug. 13, 1765; to Barbadoes, Oct. 26, 1765.

Benjamin, sch., 80 tons, William Shillaber, to Georgia, June 16, 1763; to Dominico, Feb. 24, 1764; from Dominico, Aug. 1, 1764; to Dominico, Feb. 26, 1765; from Martinico, Aug. 16, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from Guadeloupe, July 12, 1766; John Berry, to West Indies, Sept. 12, 1766; from St. Kitts and St. Crux, Mar. 30, 1767; to Fayal, May 21, 1767; from Fayal, Aug. 17, 1767; to Dominico, Dec. 1, 1767.

Benjamin, sloop, 80 tons, Jacob Parsons, to St. Kitts, Sept. 30, 1763; from St. Martin's, May 21, 1764; Aaron Foster, to St. Christopher's, June 22, 1764; from Guadeloupe, Dec. 24, 1764; John Rust, to St. Christopher's, Apr. 25, 1765; from St. Kitts, Aug. 21, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 11, 1765; from Guadeloupe, Mar. 24, 1766; to West Indies, May 24, 1766.

Benjamin, bgtne., 90 tons, Benjamin Bates, from Tortola, July 2, 1764; to Tortola, Oct. 1, 1764; Israel Ober, from Tortola, May 27, 1765; Benjamin Bates, to West Indies, Aug. 20, 1765; from Tortola, Dec. 10, 1765; to West Indies, Jan. 15, 1766; from Tortola, June 10, 1766; Jacob Crowninshield, to West Indies, Nov. 6, 1766; from Martinico, June 3, 1767; to Dominico, Nov. 16, 1767.

Benjamin, bgtne., 100 tons, Daniel Glover, to Bilbao, July 11, 1766.

Benjamin, sloop, 90 tons, William Wier, to Dominico, May 8, 1767.

Benjamin, sloop, 80 tons, William Wier, to Dominico, Dec. 1, 1767.

Benjamin Purcel, sloop, 60 tons, Ebenezer Ward, Jr., to West Indies, June 7, 1762; from Tortola, Sept. 29, 1762; to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1762.

Bethel, snow, 96 tons, John Robinson, from St. Martin's, July 31, 1752.

Bethiah, sch., 90 tons, Nathaniel Ingersoll, Jr., from St. Thomas, July 14, 1759; to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1759; from St. Martin's, July 18, 1760; Jonathan Mason, to Guadaloupe, Nov. 10, 1760; from Guadaloupe, June 9, 1761; Nathaniel Ingersoll, Jr., to West Indies, Nov. 16, 1761; from Anguilla, May 4, 1762.

Betsey, sch., 60 tons, John Jones, to Newfoundland, Apr. 24, 1752; from and to Newfoundland, Apr. 13, 1754; from and to Newfoundland, July 15, 1754.

Betsey, snow, 90 tons, Jonathan Harvey, from St. Martin's, Sept. 24, 1753; Francis Wright, to South Carolina, Mar. 9, 1754; Jonathan Harvey, from St. Martin's, Dec. 2, 1754.

Betsey, bgtne., Gilbert Clapp, 50 tons, from Lisbon, May 16, 1757; to Corunna, July 11, 1757; from Hampton, May 8, 1758; to Lisbon, July 4, 1758; from Lisbon, Oct. 16, 1758; to Europe, Jan. 29, 1759; from Lisbon, June 11, 1759; to Maryland, Sept. 4, 1759; from Virginia, Nov. 27, 1759; to New York, Mar. 14, 1760.

Betsey, ship, 110 tons, William Watt, from Liverpool, Sept. 9, 1758.

Betsey, ship, 120 tons, John Atkins, to Virginia, Sept. 21, 1758.

Betsey, sch., 54 tons, Benjamin Hinde, to West Indies, Oct. 12, 1758.

Betsey, sloop, 20 tons, John Groves, to West Indies, Nov. 18, 1758.

Betsey, sch., 50 tons, Mayo Greenleaf, to West Indies, Jan. 10, 1759.

Betsey, sch., 55 tons, William Haskell, to West Indies, Sept. 22, 1759; from Tortola, Mar. 17, 1760; Samuel Herrick, to West Indies, Mar. 31, 1760; from Guadaloupe, July 30, 1760; to Guadaloupe, Feb. 3, 1761; from Montserrat, June 4, 1761.

Betsey, sch., 76 tons, John Hodges, to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1759; from Guadaloupe, May 5, 1760; to West Indies, Sept. 1, 1760; from Guadaloupe, May 14, 1761; to St. Christopher's, Sept. 26, 1761.

Betsey, sloop, 45 tons, Benjamin Bates, from Cadiz, Sept. 22, 1759; to West Indies, Jan. 12, 1760; from and to West Indies, June 23, 1760; from Monte Christo, Dec. 30, 1760; Michael Driver, to Newfoundland, May 16, 1761; from Newfoundland, Aug. 29, 1761; to Guadeloupe, Nov. 2, 1761; from Guadeloupe, May 5, 1762; John Derby, to West Indies, Aug. 21, 1762.

Betsey, sch., 30 tons, John Baker, from St. Kitts, July 2, 1760; to Barbadoes, Aug. 21, 1760.

Betsey, sloop, 55 tons, Samuel Carlton, Jr., from West Indies, May 20, 1761; to West Indies, July 21, 1761; from Monte Christo, Dec. 4, 1761; to West Indies, Apr. 28, 1762; from Martinico, May 18, 1763.

Betsey, sch., 24 tons, John De La Fon, to West Indies, Oct. 14, 1761.

Betsey, sch., 55 tons, David Dixey, from Guadeloupe and to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1761.

Betsey, bgtne., 60 tons, Joseph Hibbert, from and to Quebec, Nov. 13, 1761.

Betsey, sch., 55 tons, Samuel Herrick, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1761; from Virginia, Apr. 7, 1762; to West Indies, June 8, 1762; from Guadeloupe, Dec. 10, 1762; to Martinico, Apr. 16, 1763; from Martinico, July 25, 1763.

Betsey, bgtne., 80 tons, Benjamin Davis, to St. Christopher's, Jan. 19, 1762.

Betsey, sloop, 24 tons, George Glover, to Maryland, Apr. 5, 1762; from Maryland, May 27, 1762; to Virginia, June 16, 1762.

Betsey, sch., 24 tons, Ebenezer Ward, from Tortola, May 10, 1762.

Betsey, bgtne., 80 tons, Benjamin Davis, from Nevis, June 29, 1762; to North Carolina, Sept. 16, 1762.

Betsey, bgtne., 85 tons, Jacob Crowninshield, from St. Martin's, Sept. 25, 1762; to Fayal, Dec. 18, 1762;

to Dominico, Aug. 20, 1763; from Dominico, May 10, 1764; to Dominico, Aug. 31, 1764; from St. Crux, Jan. 7, 1765.

Betsey, sloop, 40 tons, John Archer, to South Carolina, Aug. 15, 1763; from South Carolina, Nov. 7, 1763; to South Carolina, June 1, 1764; from South Carolina, Aug. 21, 1764; to South Carolina, Nov. 20, 1764.

Betsey, bgtne., 80 tons, James Collins, to Bilbao, Oct. 24, 1763; from Cadiz, Mar. 23, 1764; Abram Dodge, to St. Christopher's, June 29, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Oct. 11, 1764; John Fisk, to Tortola, May 17, 1765; from Tortola and St. Eustatia, Aug. 19, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 17, 1765; from Martinico, May 9, 1766.

Betsey, sch., 50 tons, Joseph Lane, to Maryland, Dec. 28, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1764; to Lisbon, Dec. 18, 1764; from Lisbon, June 18, 1765.

Betsey, sch., 70 tons, Samuel Foster, to Bilbao, Apr. 25, 1764; from Kirkwall, Sept. 24, 1764; to Bilbao, Dec. 5, 1764; from Falmouth, England, June 10, 1765; to Bilbao, Sept. 16, 1765; from Cadiz, Mar. 10, 1766; to Bilbao, May 9, 1766; from Falmouth, England, Nov. 3, 1766.

Betsey, sch., 52 tons, Solomon Stanwood, to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1764.

Betsey, sch., 26 tons, William Watson, to St. Christopher's, Feb. 19, 1765.

Betsey, sloop, 22 tons, George Luce, from New Haven, June 18, 1765.

Betsey, bgtne, 80 tons, Benjamin Davis, to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from St. Crux, June 6, 1766.

Betsey, sloop, 60 tons, Henry Edgar, to West Indies, June 4, 1766; from Monte Christo, Nov. 11, 1766.

Betsey, bgtne., 80 tons, Cabot Gerrish, to West Indies, Sept. 3, 1766.

Betsey, bgtne., 80 tons, Thomas Dodge, to West Indies, Sept. 19, 1766.

Betsey, sch., 50 tons, Edmund Bickford, to North Carolina, Nov. 28, 1766; from North Carolina, Apr. 8, 1767.

Betsey, sch., 48 tons, Isaac Elwell, Jr., to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1767.

Betsey, sch., 60 tons, Samuel Herrick, to West Indies, Nov. 19, 1766; from St. Eustatia, July 23, 1767; to West Indies, Nov. 27, 1767.

Betsey, sch., 66 tons, Benjamin Boden, from Lisbon, Apr. 30, 1767; to Bilbao, May 28, 1767; from Cadiz, Sept. 12, 1767; to West Indies, Oct. 16, 1767; from Barbadoes, Jan. 7, 1768; to Europe, Mar. 17, 1768.

Betsey, sloop, 72 tons, Henry Edgar, to West Indies, July 20, 1767; Daniel Parsons, from St. Eustatia, Nov. 17, 1767; to West Indies, Feb. 17, 1768.

Betsey, sch., 54 tons, Alexander Ross, to Spain, Dec. 26, 1767; from Lisbon, Apr. 26, 1768.

Betsy, sch., 45 tons, Robert Davis, to Barbadoes, Sept. 8, 1755.

Betsy, sch., 90 tons, Isaac Demming, to St. Kitts, Oct. 9, 1755.

Betty, sch., 50 tons, John Day, Jr., to Maryland, Nov. 24, 1750; from Maryland, Mar. 25, 1751; to Maryland, Nov. 20, 1751; from Maryland, Apr. 6, 1752.

Betty, sch., 35 tons, John Haskell, to Leeward Islands, Dec. 26, 1750; from St. Kitts, Apr. 26, 1751; Robert Honners, to Virginia or Maryland, June 20, 1752; from Maryland, Nov. 1, 1752.

Betty, sloop, 54 tons, Richard Stanney, from St. Martin's, June 25, 1751.

Betty, sch., 60 tons, Charles Hodges, to Newfoundland, Aug. 3, 1752.

Betty, sch., 60 tons, Malachi Allen, to Virginia and Maryland, Nov. 28, 1752.

Betty, sch., 48 tons, Samuel Storer, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 30, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1753.

Betty, sch., 40 tons, Ezekiel Hodgkins, to Halifax, Feb. 2, 1754.

Betty, bgtne., 60 tons, James Clouston, from Lisbon, Apr. 16, 1756.

Betty, sch., 50 tons, John Adams, to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1758.

Bickford, bgtne., 60 tons, Evan Pitts, to Teighmouth, Great Britain, Dec. 14, 1753.

Biddeford, sloop, 70 tons, Levi Willard, from St. Martin's, May 10, 1751.

Biddeford, sloop, 45 tons, Benjamin Donnell, from Newfoundland, July 5, 1754.

Biddeford, sch., 48 tons, Samuel Masury, to West Indies, Jan. 9, 1755.

Biddeford, sloop, 56 tons, Jonathan Porter, to West Indies, Feb. 14, 1760; from Guadeloupe, Sept. 3, 1760; to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1760.

Biddeford, sloop, 80 tons, Samuel Leighton, to North Carolina, Dec. 13, 1763; to Virginia, Jan. 28, 1765.

Biddeford, sloop, 60 tons, Samuel Leighton, to Barbadoes, June 25, 1765; from Turk's Island, Oct. 9, 1765; to Virginia, Oct. 31, 1765; from Virginia, May 12, 1766; John Leighton, to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1766; from Virginia, May 16, 1767.

Bilbao, snow, 100 tons, Thomas Dixey, to Bilbao, Dec. 5, 1750; from Cadiz, June 17, 1751; to Bilbao, Aug. 20, 1751; from London, Apr. 24, 1752; to Bilbao, June 30, 1752; from Lisbon, Nov. 11, 1752; Thomas Eden, to Bilbao, Nov. 13, 1753; from Cadiz and to Bilbao, Mar. 2, 1755; from Cadiz, May 19, 1755.

Bilbao, ship, 140 tons, Thomas Eden, to Lisbon, Aug. 18, 1755; from Cadiz, Feb. 6, 1756; to Europe, June 3, 1756; from Lisbon, Oct. 30, 1756; to Europe, Jan. 19, 1757; from Lisbon, June 9, 1757.

Bilbao, ship, 100 tons, Thomas Eden, to Corunna, Oct. 13, 1757; from Lisbon, Apr. 7, 1758; to Cadiz, Nov. 28, 1758; from Cadiz, Apr. 6, 1759; David Dixey, to Europe, July 23, 1759; from Lisbon, Nov. 17, 1759; to West Indies, Apr. 10, 1760; from Turk's Island, Feb. 4, 1761; John Russell, to Europe, June 1, 1761; from Bilbao, Sept. 8, 1761.

Bilbao, snow, 100 tons, John Russell, to West Indies, May 25, 1762; from Barbadoes, Sept. 15, 1762; to Lisbon, Nov. 15, 1762; from Lisbon, Apr. 19, 1763; to Bilbao, May 14, 1763; from Cadiz, Oct. 3, 1763; to Bil-

bao, Jan. 31, 1764; from Cadiz, July 24, 1764; THOMAS NICHOLSON, to Lisbon, Mar. 2, 1765; from Oporto, June 18, 1765; to Lisbon, Oct. 12, 1765; from St. Ubes, July 19, 1766.

BLACK JOKE, sloop, 36 tons, ANDREW THORNDIKE, from Guadaloupe, Sept. 3, 1759; to New Jersey, Oct. 11, 1759.

BLACK PRINCE, snow, 120 tons, ROBERT PARKER, to West Indies, Mar. 6, 1753.

BLAKENEY, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS MARTIN, to Philadelphia, Aug. 20, 1757; from Halifax, May 25, 1758.

BLAKENEY, sloop, 55 tons, ROSEWELL REDFIELD, from New London, June 28, 1764.

BOLD ROBBIN, sch., SAMUEL GLOVER, to Barbadoes, June 30, 1762.

BONETTA, sch., 48 tons, JONATHAN LAMBERT, to North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1751; from North Carolina, July 16, 1752.

BONETTA, sloop, 40 tons, ANDREW VELLZON, to Barbadoes, Feb. 8, 1753; from Barbadoes, Apr. 27, 1753.

BONETTA, sloop, 40 tons, JOHN SMITH, to South Carolina, Feb. 23, 1758; from Maryland, Aug. 5, 1758.

BONETTA, sch., 43 tons, JONATHAN COOK, to Barbadoes, Jan. 26, 1760.

BONETTA, sloop, 50 tons, JOHN POTTER, to Louisbourg, May 26, 1760.

BONNY KATE, sch., 30 tons, ISAAC FOWLER, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 8, 1750; from Maryland, Mar. 25, 1751.

BONNY KATE, sch., 54 tons, WILLIAM HATHORNE, to West Indies, Jan. 4, 1752.

BOSCAWEN, snow, 120 tons, ARTHUR CLARKE, for Liverpool, Oct. 7, 1755.

BOSCAWEN, sch., 63 tons, CALEB SYMMES, from St. Martin's, May 24, 1756; from St. Martin's, Sept. 13, 1756.

BOSCAWEN, sch., 40 tons, ZEBULON LUFKIN, to Maryland, Dec. 2, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 17, 1761.

BOSCAWEN, sch., 60 tons, DAVID INGERSOL, to St. Kitt's,

CAPT. JOHN LEE

1738-1812

Merchant of Manchester

Master of the ST. GEORGE, 1754; VICTORY, 1764; FREE MASON, 1765;
Owner of the RANGER, 1757.

From a miniature owned by Miss Sarah Dearborn.

Dec. 16, 1763; to Dominico, Jan. 9, 1765; from St. Martin's, Apr. 15, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from Guadaloupe, May 12, 1766; to West Indies, June 18, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Aug. 28, 1766; to West Indies, Jan. 16, 1767; from Guadaloupe, July 9, 1767; Coas Gardner, to West Indies, Sept. 23, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Jan. 8, 1768; to West Indies, Feb. 17, 1768.

Boston, sch., 54 tons, Downing Lee, to Alicant, July 27, 1751; from Malaga, Dec. 7, 1751; to Cadiz, Jan. 4, 1752; from Lisbon, Apr. 18, 1752; to Cadiz, Dec. 7, 1752; from Cadiz, Apr. 13, 1753; Israel Foster, to Europe, Apr. 30, 1753; from Cadiz, Sept. 24, 1753.

Boston, sch., 90 tons, Cornelius Walton, from Turk's Island, June 10, 1753.

Bradford, sloop, 36 tons, Daniel Mackay, from St. Martin's, Feb. 26, 1751; to Virginia, Apr. 23, 1751; from Maryland, June 20, 1751; 54 tons, to West Indies, Sept. 14, 1751; from St. Martin's, Jan. 28, 1752; to West Indies, Apr. 7, 1752; from West Indies, July 27, 1752.

Bradford, sloop, John Stone, to Newfoundland, May 26, 1753.

Bradford, sloop, 36 tons, John Patterson, to West Indies, Oct. 16, 1753; Samuel Moses, from St. Martin's, May 7, 1754.

Bradford, bgtne., 78 tons, Thomas Poynton, to Barbadoes, Nov. 6, 1761; from St. Martin's, May 24, 1762; William Patterson, to Barbaroes, June 30, 1762; from Martinico, Jan. 27, 1763; to Martinico, Mar. 23, 1763; from Martinico, Aug. 18, 1763; John Hathorne, to Newfoundland and Cadiz, Sept. 19, 1763; from Lisbon, Mar. 26, 1764; to Newfoundland, Apr. 19, 1764; from Granada, Nov. 20, 1764; to Granada, Feb. 6, 1765; from Granada, July 15, 1765; to West Indies, Sept. 3, 1765; from Granada, Jan. 31, 1766.

Bradford, bgtne., 75 tons, John Hathorne, to West Indies, May 15, 1766.

Breed, sch., 56 tons, Jonathan Breed, from Louisburg, Jan. 18, 1759.

Bright George, 85 tons, George Batchellder, to West Indies, Aug. 5, 1760.

Brittania, sch., 42 tons, James Babson, from Cadiz, Mar. 30, 1751; to West Indies, Sept. 13, 1751; from Bonaira, Feb. 11, 1752; to West Indies, May 22, 1752; from Barbadoes, Aug. 14, 1752; to Virginia, Jan. 12, 1753.

Brittania, sch., 60 tons, Joseph Howard, to Bilbao, Aug. 3, 1752; from Gibraltar, Jan. 1, 1754.

Brittania, sch., 80 tons, Amos Cole, from Antigua, Oct. 24, 1752.

Brittania, sch., James Davis, from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1753.

Brittania, sloop, 60 tons, Jesse Stevenson, from St. Martin's and to West Indies, June 27, 1754.

Brittania, ship, 160 tons, William Watt, to West Indies, Oct. 8, 1756.

Brittania, sch., 60 tons, Crispus Brewer, to West Indies, Dec. 7, 1757; from Jamaica, Aug. 14, 1758.

Brittania, sch., 50 tons, Daniel Edwards, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 5, 1758; to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 19, 1759; to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 13, 1760; Jacob Tewxbury, to Virginia, Dec. 20, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 17, 1761; to Virginia, Jan. 5, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 13, 1762.

Brittania, sch., 38 tons, John Babson, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1759; from Maryland, Apr. 8, 1760.

Brittania, sch., 56 tons, John Babson, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 7, 1762.

Brittania, sch., 60 tons, John Babson, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1763; Samuel Babson, to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 19, 1764; Elias Smith, to Barbadoes, Aug. 15, 1764.

Brittania, sch., 54 tons, Jeremiah Allen, from Virginia, Apr. 15, 1763; John Lee, 3d., to Dominico, Nov. 17, 1763; from Anguilla, Mar. 19, 1764; to Dominico, Apr. 26, 1764; from Turk's Island, July 19, 1764.

Brittania, sch., 90 tons, William Haskell, to West Indies, Nov. 22, 1762; from Turk's Island, Aug. 22,

1763; ISRAEL DODGE, to Dominico, Dec. 24, 1763; from Granada, June 5, 1764; to Dominico, July 8, 1764; from Guadaloupe, Dec. 8, 1764; to West Indies, May 10, 1765; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 4, 1765.

BRITTANIA, sch., 48 tons, SOLOMON ALLEN, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 2, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 10, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 13, 1765.

BRITTANIA, sch., 52 tons, JOHN ROPES, 3D., to Dominico, Jan. 24, 1764; from Dominico, May 10, 1764.

BRITTANIA, bgtne., 80 tons, JOHN ROPES, to Barbadoes, Nov. 24, 1764; from Tortugas, May 17, 1765; 100 tons, to Barbadoes, Sept. 10, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Jan. 31, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 4, 1766; from Jamaica, Jan. 23, 1768.

BRITTANIA, sch., 60 tons, BENJAMIN HILTON, to Barbadoes, Apr. 10, 1765; from Barbadoes, June 11, 1765.

BRITTANIA, sch., 56 tons, BENJAMIN HILTON, to Dominico, Aug. 10, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Oct. 15, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 26, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Apr. 17, 1766; to Virginia, May 15, 1766.

BRITTANIA, sch., 75 tons, ISRAEL DODGE, to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from Guadaloupe, May 30, 1766; to West Indies, June 24, 1766; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 29, 1766; to West Indies, Feb. 18, 1767; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 9, 1767; to Dominico, Oct. 20, 1767.

BRITTANIA, sch., 70 tons, BENJAMIN HILTON, from Maryland, July 7, 1766; from Maryland, Dec. 1, 1766; NICHOLAS MORGAN, to Virginia, May 21, 1767; from Virginia, July 17, 1767; to Virginia, Aug. 20, 1767; from Virginia, Nov. 21, 1767.

BRITTANIA, sch., 48 tons, JOSEPH KNOWLTON, to North Carolina, Dec. 12, 1766.

BRITTANIA, sch., 66 tons, EBENEZER DAVIS, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1766; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1767.

BRITTANY, sch., 42 tons, JAMES DAVIS, to Virginia and Maryland, Nov. 28, 1751; to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 24, 1752.

BROOME, sch., 100 tons, JONATHAN GILBERT, to Lisbon, Dec. 15, 1759; from Lisbon, Apr. 8, 1760; ROBERT ELWELL, to West Indies, May 1, 1760.

BROME, sch., 50 tons, WILLIAM BATCHELDER, to Lisbon, May 26, 1758.

BROME, sch., 80 tons, DAVID INGERSOLL, to Bilbao, Aug. 19, 1764; from Cadiz, Apr. 10, 1765; from Cadiz, Apr. 28, 1766; from Cadiz, Mar. 7, 1767; to Europe, May 6, 1767; from Alicant, Apr. 18, 1768.

BULFINCH, sloop, 40 tons, NATHANIEL CHADWICK, from St. Martin's, May 17, 1755.

BURTON, sloop, 55 tons, WILLIAM DEAN, from Quebec and to Madeira, Feb. 11, 1761.

BUTTERFLY, sch., 25 tons, JOSIAH INGERSOLL, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1758; from Maryland, Apr. 10, 1759.

BUTTERFLY, sch., 30 tons, WILLIAM PARSONS, to Virginia, Jan. 6, 1762; from Maryland, Dec. 16, 1762.

BUTTERFLY, sch., 30 tons, JAMES LEE, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 19, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 27, 1764.

CAROLINA, bgtne., 50 tons, EDWARD STONE, to North Carolina, Nov. 25, 1752.

CAESAR, bgtne., 60 tons, JOHN BROWNE, to Barbadoes, Dec. 21, 1750.

CAESAR, sch., 48 tons, JOSHUA GRAFTON, to Gibraltar, Nov. 4, 1757; JOSIAH ORNE, to St. Kitts, May 10, 1757; from St. Martin's, Aug. 2, 1757; JOSHUA GRAFTON, from Gibraltar, May 11, 1758; to Gibraltar, July 4, 1758; from Gibraltar, Dec. 26, 1758; to Gibraltar, Feb. 26, 1759; from Gibraltar, July 26, 1759; to Gibraltar, Dec. 31, 1759.

CAESAR, bgtne., 80 tons, JOSIAH ORNE, to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 26, 1766; to Barbadoes, Aug. 9, 1766.

CATHARINE, sch., 55 tons, THOMAS HARDING, from St. Martin's, Aug. 12, 1752.

CATHARINE, sch., 72 tons, THOMAS HARDING, from Cadiz, Mar. 30, 1753.

CATHARINE, snow, 120 tons, ROBERT JAMIESON, to New York, Dec. 4, 1758.

CATHARINE, sloop, 60 tons, GEORGE BATCHELDER, to West Indies, Aug. 30, 1759; from Guadaloupe, May 5, 1760; JOSIAH BATCHELDER, to West Indies, Sept. 12, 1760; from Dominico, July 4, 1761.

CATHARINE, sch., 42 tons, ANDREW HARRENDEN, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1759.

CATHARINE, sch., 45 tons, JOHN CARPENTER, to Maryland, Nov. 27, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1762.

CATHERINE, sch., 48 tons, STEPHEN LANE, to West Indies, Dec. 30, 1766; to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1767.

CATO, sch., THOMAS GILBERT, to Virginia, Dec. 14, 1753; from Virginia, May 7, 1754.

CATO, ship, 140 tons, JAMES WILLIAMSON, to West Indies, June 6, 1758.

CATO, sch., 70 tons, JONATHAN GARDNER, JR., to Gibraltar, Feb. 4, 1763; from Fayal and Cadiz, Oct. 21, 1763; CABOT GERRISH, to Lisbon, Dec. 24, 1763; from Cadiz, June 19, 1764; to Bilbao, Sept. 7, 1764; from Lisbon, Mar. 25, 1765; to Bilbao, May 24, 1765; from Cadiz, Oct. 19, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765; from Martinico, June 16, 1766.

CATO, bgtne., 100 tons, JAMES COSMER, from Biddeford, July 10, 1767.

CHAGFORD, sloop, 70 tons, GEORGE HOOPER, from Monte Cristo, Dec. 16, 1763.

CHAMPION, snow, 100 tons, SEAWARD LEE, from Cadiz, Jan. 28, 1751; to Bilbao, Mar. 25, 1751; 120 tons, from Cadiz, Sept. 13, 1751; to Bilbao, May 2, 1752; from Cadiz, Oct. 12, 1752; to Bilbao, May 15, 1753; from Cadiz, Oct. 18, 1753; JOHN GRISTE, to Bilbao, Jan. 24, 1754; from Cadiz, July 26, 1754; WILLIAM GRISTE, to Bilbao, Feb. 4, 1755; JOHN GRISTE, from Cadiz, June 23, 1755; to Lisbon, Dec. 15, 1755; from Lisbon, Apr. 21, 1756; to Europe, Oct. 13, 1756; 112 tons, from Lisbon, Feb. 10, 1757; THOMAS TWISDEN, to Lisbon, Dec. 28, 1757; JONATHAN GLOVER, from Lisbon, May 3, 1758; JAMES MUGFORD, to Lisbon, Nov. 10, 1758; from Lisbon, Mar. 19, 1759; to Oporto, July 23, 1759; from Vigo,

Jan. 15, 1760; Francis Jones, to Lisbon, July 9, 1760; from Lisbon, Oct. 23, 1760; to Philadelphia, Dec. 2, 1760; from Philadelphia, Mar. 14, 1761; to Lisbon, May 14, 1761; from Lisbon, Aug. 20, 1761; to Lisbon, Mar. 2, 1762; from Lisbon, June 21, 1762; to Lisbon, Oct. 25, 1762; Michael Whittrong, from Lisbon, July 15, 1763; Peter Green, to Lisbon, Dec. 28, 1763; from Lisbon, May 7, 1764; to Bilbao, Sept. 27, 1764; from Cadiz, Apr. 26, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 12, 1766; to West Indies, Jan. 28, 1767; from Monte Cristo, Aug. 10, 1767; to West Indies, Dec. 17, 1767.

Chance, sch., 30 tons, John Holton, from St. Martin's, Apr. 13, 1751; Jonathan Webb, Jr., to West Indies, Aug. 28, 1751; from St. Martin's, Dec. 13, 1751; to West Indies, May 23, 1752; from Barbadoes, Aug. 13, 1752; John Patterson, to West Indies, Sept. 25, 1752; from Anguilla, Dec. 20, 1752; Jonathan Webb, Jr., to Newfoundland, July 23, 1753; from Newfoundland, Sept. 7, 1753; Francis Benson, to South Carolina, Oct. 29, 1753; from South Carolina, Feb. 22, 1754; to Philadelphia, Mar. 30, 1754; Ebenezer Bowditch, to Madeira, Aug. 22, 1754; from St. Martin's, Mar. 31, 1755; to Philadelphia, May 6, 1755; from Philadelphia, June 16, 1755.

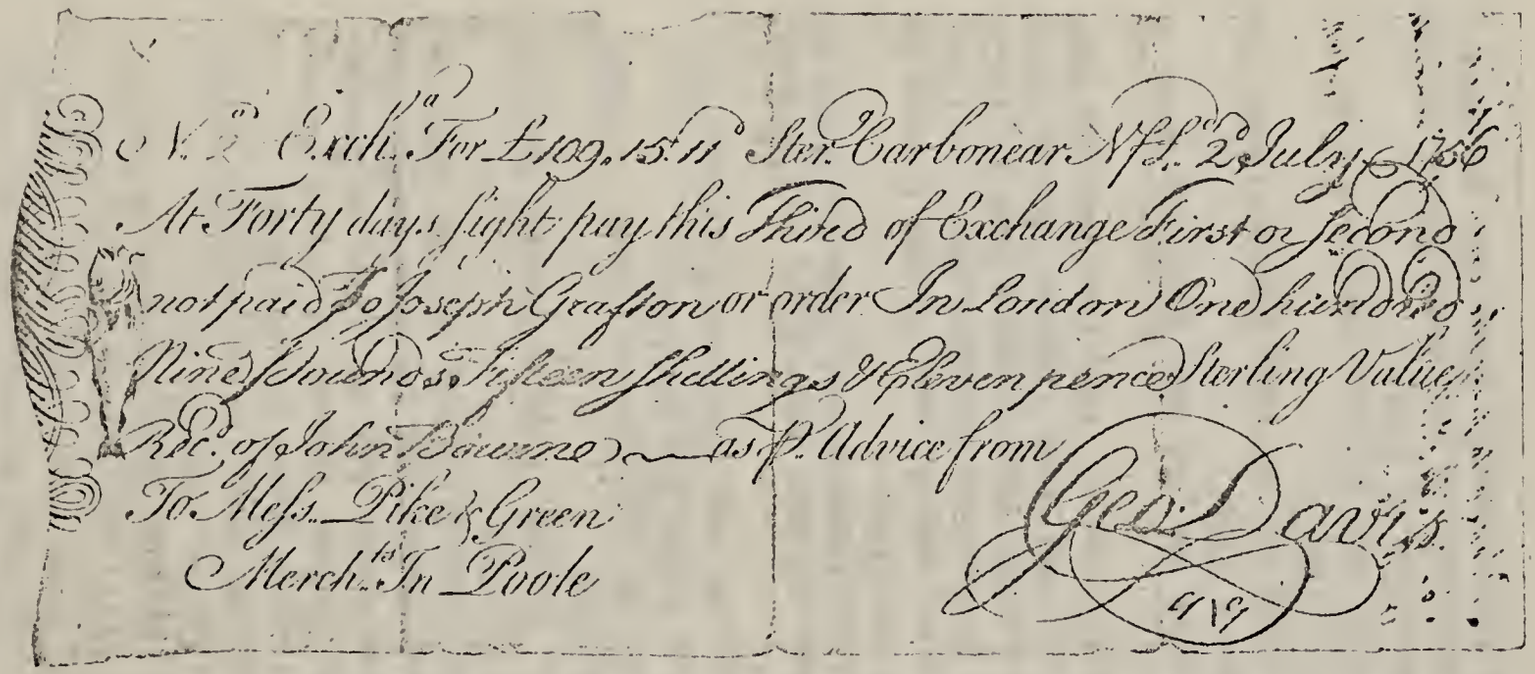
Chance, bgtne., 70 tons, Thomas Dixey, to Jamaica, June 5, 1764.

Charity, sloop, John Corney, from Maryland, Feb. 19, 1756; to Maryland, Mar. 3, 1756.

Charles, sloop, 25 tons, Samuel Milner, from Maryland, and to New London, July 9, 1761.

Charles and Harriot, snow, 100 tons, Thomas Nickels, to Newfoundland, Dec. 7, 1752.

Charlotte, snow, 82 tons, Philip Marrett, to Lisbon, Dec. 28, 1761; to Lisbon, Oct. 9, 1762; from Lisbon, Apr. 19, 1763; to Lisbon, May 10, 1763; from Figuara, June 17, 1762; from Cadiz, Nov. 21, 1763; to Bilbao,



No. 2 Exch.ge For £109. 15. 11 Ster. Carbonear Nf.d 2 July 1756

At Forty days sight pay this Third of Exchange first or second

not paid To Joseph Grafton or order In London One hundred

Nine Pounds Fifteen Shillings & Eleven pence Sterling Value

Rec.d of John Browne — as P. Advice from

To Mess.rs Pike & Green

Merch.ts In Poole

Geo. Davis

ENGRAVED BILL OF EXCHANGE, DATED CARBONEAR, NEWFOUNDLAND, JULY 2, 1756

To JOSEPH GRAFTON in London, signed by GEORGE DAVIS.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Nov. 28, 1764; from St. Ubes, May 14, 1765; 84 tons, to Spain, May 25, 1765; from Lisbon, Oct. 17, 1765; to Europe, Oct. 30, 1765; from St. Ubes, May 19, 1766; to Europe, June 11, 1766; from Cadiz, Jan. 12, 1767; to Bilbao, Mar. 28, 1767; from Lisbon, Sept. 9, 1767.

CHARLOTTE, sch., 66 tons, WILLIAM COAS, to Europe, Feb. 2, 1762; from Oporto, June 27, 1762.

CHARLOTTE, snow, 100 tons, JAMES COLLINGS, to Bilbao, May 23, 1764; from Cadiz, Oct. 22, 1764.

CHARLOTTE, sch., 70 tons, GEORGE HALES, to Bilbao, Oct. 22, 1764; from Cadiz, Apr. 29, 1765; to Europe, May 14, 1765; from Cadiz, Sept. 19, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765; from Martinico, July 22, 1766; to West Indies, Nov. 11, 1766.

CHARLOTTE, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS BUSTON, from St. Eustatia, May 16, 1765.

CHARLOTTE, sch., 80 tons, GEORGE HALES, to Cadiz, July 28, 1767; from Cadiz, Mar. 10, 1768.

CHARLOTTE, snow, 90 tons, WILLIAM HAYNES, to Lisbon, Oct. 13, 1767.

CHARLOTTE, sloop, 44 tons, JOHN FISK, to Dominico, Nov. 16, 1767; from Turk's Island, Feb. 15, 1768; to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1768.

CHARMING ABIGAIL, sch., 36 tons, JOSEPH BABSON, to Virginia, Dec. 9, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 13, 1759; to Virginia, Dec. 8, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 17, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1761; from Virginia, Apr. 13, 1762; 38 tons, to Dominico, Jan. 7, 1764; from Antigua, May 5, 1764.

CHARMING BETSEY, sch., 50 tons, EBENEZER REED, to West Indies, June 2, 1766.

CHARMING BETSEY, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS DIXEY, for Tortugas, May 28, 1765.

CHARMING BETTY, sch., 50 tons, JONATHAN BARNARD, Jr., to West Indies, Nov. 6, 1751.

CHARMING BETTY, sch., 48 tons, JABEZ BAKER, to West Indies, Jan. 10, 1752; from St. Kitts, Apr. 17, 1752.

CHARMING BETTY, ship, 110 tons, WILLIAM EGGLESTONE, to West Indies, Jan. 2, 1754.

CHARMING BETTY, sch., 36 tons, CALEB WOODBURY, to Newfoundland, Sept. 5, 1754; 45 tons, from Newfoundland, Nov. 6, 1754; NICHOLAS TRACEY, to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1754; from Montserrat, Mar. 13, 1755.

CHARMING BETTY, sch., 60 tons, JEREMIAH STANIFORD, to Bilbao, July 29, 1755; from Cadiz, Jan. 28, 1756; to Europe, Apr. 12, 1756; from Lisbon, July 28, 1756; to Europe, Sept. 10, 1756.

CHARMING BETTY, sch., 40 tons, JOHN TUCKER, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 4, 1758; to Maryland, Nov. 28, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1759; from Maryland, Feb. 25, 1760; JEREMIAH ALLEN, to Lisbon, Jan. 28, 1761; from Lisbon, May 26, 1761; ZEBULON PARSONS, to Barbadoes, May 18, 1762; from Barbadoes, Aug. 20, 1762; to West Indies, Sept. 28, 1762.

CHARMING BETTY, bgtne., 70 tons, JOSEPH MUCHMORE, to Portsmouth, Jan. 29, 1758; from Barbadoes, June 22, 1758.

CHARMING BETTY, sch., 50 tons, JOHN BABSON, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 21, 1764; WILLIAM BLACKLER, to Martinico, Nov. 12, 1765.

CHARMING HANNAH, sch., 30 tons, NICHOLAS GORDON, to West Indies, May 15, 1759.

CHARMING HITTY, sch., 35 tons, WILLIAM TUCKER, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 16, 1750; from Maryland, Feb. 25, 1751.

CHARMING HITTY, sloop, 45 tons, WILLIAM COOSE, from Cadiz, Mar. 2, 1751.

CHARMING JENNY, snow, 90 tons, MORGAN MOLONY, from Lisbon, Jan. 1, 1753; to Lisbon, May 16, 1753.

CHARMING KATE, sch., 30 tons, JONAS ADAMS, to West Indies, Sept. 19, 1755.

CHARMING MICHAEL STORLING'S FANCY, (sic) sloop, 30 tons, ASA LEACH, from Philadelphia, Oct. 19, 1761.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., 30 tons, JAMES DAVIS, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 16, 1750; from Maryland, Feb. 25, 1751.

CHARMING MOLLY, sloop, 66 tons, GEORGE BATCHELDER, from Jamaica, Apr. 15, 1751.

CHARMING MOLLY, sloop, 72 tons, RICHARD COWELL, to West Indies, Sept. 23, 1751.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., 45 tons JOSEPH HOWARD, to Newfoundland, July 7, 1752.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., 54 tons, ELIPHALET DAY, to Newfoundland, Apr. 17, 1752, JOHN FRIEND, to Newfoundland, July 7, 1752.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., SOLOMON ALLEN, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1753.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., NEHEMIAH ADAMS, to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1754.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., JOSHUA HASKELL, from Virginia, Mar. 6, 1754.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., JOSIAH INGERSOLL, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1754.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., MOSES WELLS, Jr., to Halifax, Dec. 16, 1754; from Halifax, Jan. 25, 1755.

CHARMING MOLLY, bgtne., 80 tons, JOHN PEARSON, to West Indies, Jan. 19, 1756; from St. Martin's, Apr. 24, 1756; to St. Kitts, Sept. 29, 1756; from St. Martin's, Nov. 26, 1757; from Jamaica, June 15, 1757; to West Indies, July 7, 1757; to West Indies, Feb. 28, 1758.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., 48 tons, JOHN MILES, to West Indies, Apr. 7, 1756.

CHARMING MOLLY, bgtne., 100 tons, THOMAS BASIN, to St. Christopher's, Aug. 27, 1756; snow, from St. Kitts, Mar. 31, 1757.

CHARMING MOLLY, sch., 40 tons, MOSES WELLES, to Halifax, Jan. 1, 1757; from Halifax, Jan. 31, 1757; to Halifax, Dec. 14, 1757; from Halifax, Jan. 9, 1758; to Halifax, Feb. 6, 1758; from Halifax, Mar. 5, 1758; to Havana, Jan. 3, 1759; from and to Halifax, Feb. 27, 1759; from Halifax, Mar. 29, 1759; to Halifax, Dec. 8, 1759; to Halifax, Nov. 25, 1760; from and to Halifax, Jan. 6, 1761; from Halifax, Feb. 16, 1761; JOSEPH WELLS, to Halifax, Dec. 8, 1761; from Halifax, Jan. 14, 1762.

Charming Molly, sch., 40 tons, John McKain, for Barbadoes, June 10, 1757.

Charming Molly, sch., 36 tons, Zebulon Luffkin, to Virginia, July 16, 1757; from Virginia, Oct. 5, 1757.

Charming Molly (or Polly), snow, 80 tons, Alexander English, from New York, Feb. 15, 1758; to Virginia, Feb. 15, 1758.

Charming Molly, bgtne., 86 tons, Benjamin Davis, from St. Martin's, Aug. 18, 1758.

Charming Molly, sch., 48 tons, Abel Woodberry, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1759.

Charming Molly, sch., 68 tons, William Ingersoll, to Guadaloupe, Sept. 22, 1760.

Charming Molly, sch., 35 tons, James Perkins, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 3, 1763.

Charming Molly, sch., 55 tons, William Cole, to Bilbao, May 5, 1763; from Cadiz, —— 1763; to Barbadoes, Nov. 25, 1763; from Barbadoes, Feb. 16, 1764; Stephen Blaney, to Bilboa, June 12, 1765; from Cadiz, Nov. 4, 1765; to Bilbao, Nov. 10, 1766; 60 tons, from Cadiz, Apr. 10, 1767; to Bilboa, May 30, 1767; from St. Ubes, Sept. 29, 1767; to Lisbon, Dec. 24, 1767; from Lisbon, Apr. 6, 1768.

Charming Molly, sch., 70 tons, James Hall, from St. Martin's, Nov. 9, 1763.

Charming Molly, sch., 42 tons, Joseph Lakeman, to Hatteras, Dec. 27, 1764; from Halifax, Feb. 16, 1765.

Charming Molly, sch., 58 tons, William Grover, to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1766.

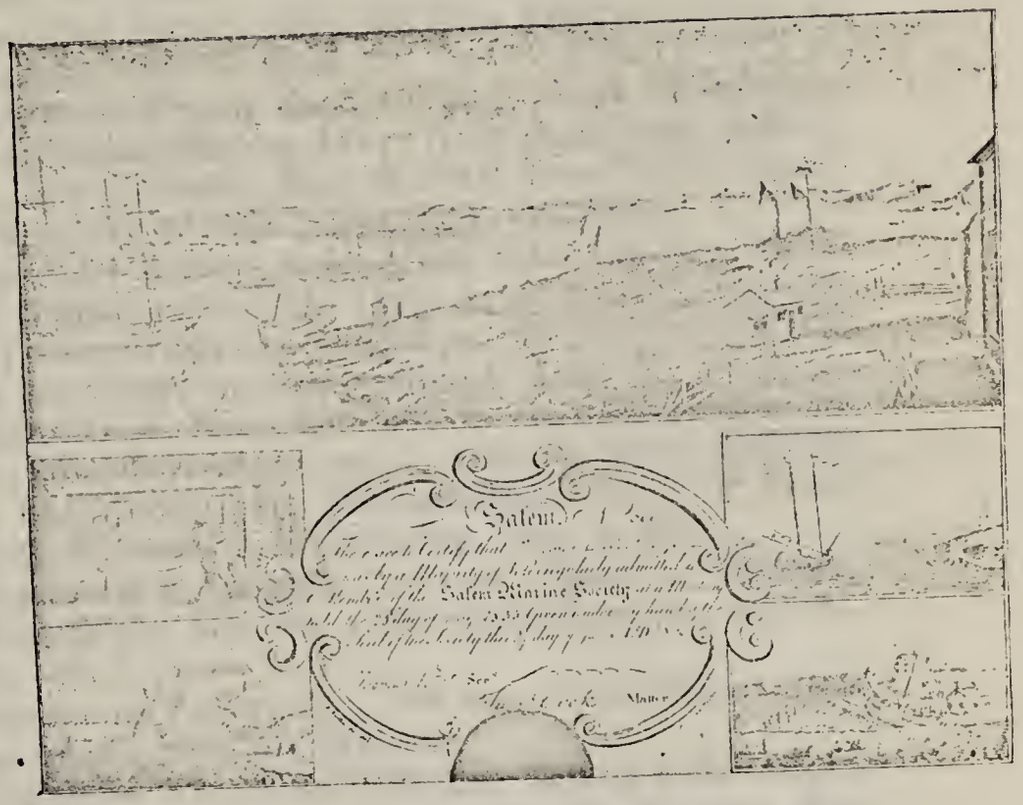
Charming Nancy, sch., 50 tons, William Coas, to Cadiz, May 11, 1763; 70 tons, from Cadiz, Oct. 3, 1763.

Charming Nancy, sch., 35 tons, Jacob Tewxbury, from North Carolina, May 15, 1764.

Charming Nancy, sch., 42 tons, William Parsons, from Virginia, Mar. 5, 1765.

Charming Patty, sch., 45 tons, Jabez Baker, to West Indies, May 14, 1751; from Antigua, July 29, 1751.

Charming Patty, sch., 55 tons, Nathaniel Parsons, to West Indies, Oct. 7, 1751; Mark Parsons, from Barbadoes, July 16, 1753; to West Indies, Aug. 27, 1753;



AN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY VIEW OF SALEM HARBOR

From the certificate of membership in the Salem Marine Society.

from Maryland, Mar. 20, 1754; from Antigua, Dec. 14, 1754; from Maryland, Apr. 22, 1755.

CHARMING POLLY, bgtne., 70 tons, WILLIAM MELLINS, for St. Martin's, Aug. 27, 1751; 84 tons, from St. Martin's, Aug. 7, 1752.

CHARMING POLLY, snow, 120 tons, JOHN JONES, from Gibraltar, Sept. 7, 1758; WILLIAM M——RY, to Gibraltar, Jan. 11, 1759.

CHARMING POLLY, sloop, 60 tons, EDMUND BEACHUM, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1758.

CHARMING POLLY, sloop, 70 tons, JOHN HATHORNE, to West Indies, Feb. 19, 1761; from Guadaloupe, July 1, 1761; to West Indies, Sept. 5, 1761; from Turk's Island, Feb. 6, 1762; to West Indies, Mar. 22, 1762.

CHARMING POLLY, bgtne., 100 tons, THOMAS DEAN, from Gibraltar, Jan. 22, 1761; to Barbadoes, July 10, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 20, 1763; to Bristol, June 23, 1763; to Newfoundland, June 28, 1764; to Newfoundland, Nov. 5, 1764; to Barbadoes, May 14, 1765; from Barbadoes, Aug. 7, 1765; to South Carolina, Oct. 24, 1765; from Newfoundland, Oct. 20, 1766; SAMUEL WATERS, to West Indies, Mar. 3, 1767.

CHARMING POLLY, sch., 54 tons, NICHOLAS MORGAN, to West Indies, Dec. 20, 1763; from Dominico, Apr. 27, 1764.

CHARMING POLLY, sloop, 30 tons, JOHN DAVIS, from Long Island, Apr. 17, 1765.

CHARMING POLLY, sch., 60 tons, WILLIAM BLACKLER, to West Indies, Jan. 28, 1767; from St. Eustatia, May 11, 1767; to West Indies, June 24, 1767.

CHARMING POLLY, sch., 60 tons, ZEBULON DAVIS, from and to Virginia, Jan. 31, 1767; WILLIAM GROVER, from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1767.

CHARMING SAGE, sloop, 60 tons, THOMAS FARR, from Oporto, May 4, 1751.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 60 tons, ELISHA TOWER, from St. Martin's, Aug. 2, 1751.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 55 tons, JOHN REED, Jr., to West Indies, Oct. 7, 1751; from South Carolina, Apr. 8, 1752.

Charming Sally, sch., 48 tons, Robert Honners, to Maryland, Nov. 27, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 31, 1752; to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1753; from Maryland, Apr. 23, 1754; David Ingersoll, to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1755.

Charming Sally, bgtne., 60 tons, Stephen Hayter, from Cadiz, Apr. 11, 1753; to Europe, Sept. 28, 1753; from Swansey, May 19, 1754.

Charming Sally, sch., 60 tons, Josiah Godfrey, from Newfoundland, Aug. 9, 1753.

Charming Sally, sch., 65 tons, David Bashard, from Newfoundland, Aug. 25, 1753.

Charming Sally, bgtne., 75 tons, Israel Lovett, to West Indies, Sept. 1, 1756.

Charming Sally, ship, 160 tons, James Semple, to West Indies, Jan. 3, 1757.

Charming Sally, sch., 50 tons, Michael Coombes, to Barbadoes, Mar. 9, 1757; from Barbadoes, May 5, 1757; to Lisbon, Aug. 2, 1757; from Lisbon, Nov. 9, 1757; to Lisbon, June 12, 1758; from Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1758; to Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1758; from Philadelphia, Jan. 19, 1759; to Lisbon, May 12, 1759; from Lisbon, Aug. 9, 1759; to Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1759; from Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1759; to Barbadoes, Feb. 14, 1760; from Guadaloupe, June 25, 1760; to Barbadoes, Aug. 2, 1760; from Barbadoes, Nov. 4, 1760; to Barbadoes, Feb. 5, 1761; from Barbadoes, May 16, 1761; Neal Conway, to Barbadoes, Aug. 15, 1761; from Barbadoes, Oct. 28, 1761; to Barbadoes, Jan. 22, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 24, 1762; to West Indies, Oct. 9, 1762; from Granada, May 7, 1763; to Cadiz, Sept. 3, 1763; from Lisbon, Jan. 23, 1764; 65 tons, to West Indies, May 24, 1764; from Anguilla, Aug. 21, 1764; to Barbadoes, Nov. 16, 1764; from Turk's Island, May 17, 1765; to West Indies, Aug. 12, 1765; from Monte Christo, Nov. 9, 1765; to West Indies, Apr. 23, 1766; from West Indies, Nov. 10, 1766; John Reed, to West Indies, Feb. 21, 1767; from Madeira, June 2, 1767; to Barbadoes, July 6, 1767.

Charming Sally, sloop, 17 tons, Nathan Smith,

from New Haven, July 29, 1758; to Connecticut, Aug. 7, 1758.

CHARMING SALLY, sloop, 54 tons, JONATHAN PEELE, Jr., to West Indies, June 3, 1762; from St. Martin's, Sept. 20, 1762; to St. Kitts, Feb. 23, 1763.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 50 tons, PETER DOLLIVER, from South Carolina, Mar. 10, 1763.

CHARMING SALLY, sloop, 50 tons, JONATHAN PEELE, from Grandterre, July 16, 1763.

CHARMING SALLY, sloop, 50 tons, BENJAMIN PEALE, from St. Martin's, Nov. 14, 1763; to St. Christopher's, Mar. 27, 1764.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 50 tons, JOSEPH DAVIS, to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 10, 1764; to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 15, 1765; from Virginia, Apr. 22, 1766; to West Indies, Sept. 29, 1766.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 70 tons, ISRAEL LOVET, from Anguilla, July 10, 1764.

CHARMING SALLY, sloop, 70 tons, SAMUEL GOOCH, from Quebec, Oct. 3, 1764.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 48 tons, JOHN ROBINSON, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1764.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 54 tons, WILLIAM BLACKLER, to Barbadoes, Dec. 31, 1764; from Barbadoes, Mar. 22, 1765.

CHARMING SALLY, sloop, 54 tons, WILLIAM SEARS, to Dominico, Mar. 15, 1765; from Anguilla and St. Eustatia, July 18, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765; from Martinico, Aug. 12, 1766; to West Indies, Mar. 30, 1767; from Monte Christo, Oct. 9, 1767.

CHARMING SALLY, sloop, FRANCIS TREE, from Newfoundland, June 22, 1765.

CHARMING SALLY, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM DOLLIVER, to West Indies, Sept. 12, 1767.

CHAUNCEY, sch., 66 tons, EDWARD SOHIER, from Lemat, June 30, 1752.

CHAUNCEY, sch., 72 tons, EDWARD SOHIER, from St. Martin's, Aug. 16, 1753.

CHESTER, snow, 80 tons, JOHN PEARSON, to West In-

dies, Oct. 1, 1751; from Liverpool, Aug. 29, 1752; SILVANUS CARR, to Jamaica, Nov. 13, 1752; from Newcastle, Jan. 17, 1754; to Jamaica, Mar. 2, 1754.

CHICK, sloop, 36 tons, SAMUEL GRANT, to Dominico; Nov. 26, 1763.

CICERO, bgtne., 82 tons, GEORGE DODGE, to West Indies, Feb. 27, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 15, 1759; to West Indies, Mar. 8, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 14, 1760; to West Indies, Mar. 7, 1761; from St. Martin's, July 2, 1761; JOHN GARDNER, Jr., to West Indies, Jan. 29, 1762; from Grand Terre, July 20, 1762; to Martinico, Nov. 4, 1762; from Guadaloupe, May 17, 1763; ISRAEL LOVETT, to Dominico, Nov. 25, 1763.

CICERO, sch., 40 tons, JOHN BUBIER, to West Indies, Aug. 27, 1759; from Saltortugas, Nov. 9, 1759.

CICERO, sch., 48 tons, THOMAS STEVENS, to West Indies, Jan. 25, 1760; from Barbadoes, Apr. 11, 1760; to Barbadoes, Aug. 5, 1760; from Barbadoes, Oct. 17, 1760; to West Indies, Mar. 5, 1761; from Barbadoes, May 14, 1761; to Barbadoes, Sept. 22, 1761; from Monte Christo, Jan. 25, 1762; to West Indies, May 3, 1762; from Grand Terre, July 20, 1762; JOHN PROCTER, to West Indies, Sept. 10, 1762; from Barbadoes, Dec. 6, 1762; to Barbadoes, Apr. 2, 1763; from Barbadoes, June 10, 1763; to Barbadoes, Aug. 15, 1763.

CICERO, sch., 80 tons, WILLIAM LOVETT, to Dominico, Sept. 6, 1764; ISRAEL LOVETT, from Anguilla, June 18, 1765; to Dominico, July 5, 1765; from Martinico, Jan. 30, 1766; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 10, 1766; to West Indies, Mar. 19, 1767; from Martinico, Sept. 18, 1767; to Philadelphia, Oct. 7, 1767; from Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1767; MARK LOVETT, to West Indies, Feb. 25, 1768.

CICERO, sch., 72 tons, EDMUND NEEDHAM, to Philadelphia, Aug. 18, 1767; from Fayal, Apr. 12, 1768; to Philadelphia, Apr. 26, 1768.

CLEAVELAND, snow, 100 tons, LAURENCE HEARN, from Ireland, Aug. 14, 1762; to Newfoundland and Liverpool, Dec. 2, 1762.

CLEAVELAND, snow, 84 tons, ROBERT STOUT, from

1750/1 – Mr Partridge's Bill for Seamen's Rowley for a Voyage from Salem to St. Eustatia and Backagaine to Salem

Seam's Names	Quality	Times of Entery	Advance wages before Sailing	Wages p Month	£ Day	When Discharged	Time in Day	Whole wages	Whole Sum Due
Benj.a Herbert	master	Jan.y 9.th	£2 5 –	£2 8 – 0	0 – 1 – 7½	July 9.th 2 –	5 month 10 Days	£12 – 16 – 0	£11 – 8 – 0
George Dodge	mate	Feb.y 27.th –	2 – 4 –	2 – 4 – 0	0 – 1 – 5½	D.o 9.th 2	4 month 5 Days	9 – 3 – 4	6 – 19 – 4
Edward Gibaut	Saler	D.o 25.th –	1 – 19 –	£1 – 19 – 0	0 – 1 – 3½	D.o 9.th 2	4 month 7 Days	£8 – 6 – 1	£6 – 6 – 1
Henry Finch	D.o	D.o 25.th –	1 – 19 – 0	1 – 19 – 0	0 – 1 – 3½	D.o 9.th 1.st	4 month 6 Days	8 – 3 – 9½	6 – 4 – 9½
Thomas Lee	D.o	mar.h 9.th 7	1 – 19 –	1 – 19 – 0	0 – 1 – 3½	D.o 9.th 1	3 month 24 Days	7 – 8 – 2½	5 – 9 – 2½
Thomas Harris	Cooper	D.o 9.th 12	1 – 10 –	1 – 10 – 0	0 – 1 – 0	D.o 9.th 1	3 month 19 Days	5 – 9 – 0	3 – 19 – 0
Joseph Mansfield	Boy	Feb.y 25.th	1 – 4 – 0	1 – 4 – 0	0 – 0 – 9½	D.o 9.th 2.d	4 month 7 Days	5 – 1 – 7	3 – 17 – 7
									£ – 13 – 4 – 0

13 – 3 –
0 2 – 7 –
– 9 – 12 – 6

Rec.d Sept.r 9 – 1751 of m.r Joseph Leman – 25 – 16 –
Rec.d of m.r Nath.l Hemman £12 – 6 –

Put Charge & Other Disbursm.ts – 4 – 0 – 5
47 – 4 – 5
To Cash Rec.d of m.r Clackman Barbados Brandy – 5 – 12 – 9
m.r Timothy Orne Dr. £5 – 17 – 6 – 10
5 – 17 – 6
Deduct the Ballance of the Acc.t Inclosed – 2 – 0 – 4½
50 – 16 – 9½
To short Invoyced out the Cask Rec.d of m.r Clackman – 1 – 6 – 7½
51 – 1 – 0½

51 – 1 – 0½
½ 25 – 10 – 9½
¼ 12 – 15 – 4½
⅛ 6 – 7 – 8¼
1/16 3 – 0 – 0¼

WAGES OF MASTER AND SEAMEN ON VOYAGE OF SCHOONER "ROWLEY" FROM SALEM TO ST. EUSTATIA, 1750

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

1774432

Newfoundland, Aug. 10, 1763; to Newfoundland and Liverpool, Sept. 16, 1763.

Comet, sch., 48 tons, Ambrose Allen, to North Carolina, Nov. 15, 1751; from North Carolina, Mar. 30, 1752.

Comet, sch., Jno. Tarring, to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1752; from Virginia, Apr. 3, 1753; to Virginia, Nov. 5, 1753.

Constant Couple, bgtne., 100 tons, Samuel Haynes, to Lisbon, Oct. 22, 1765; from St. Ubes, May 30, 1766; William Parsons, to Maryland, June 13, 1766; Samuel Robinson, to Bilbao, Dec. 17, 1766; from St. Ubes, June 15, 1767; to Bilbao, July 7, 1767; from Cadiz, Feb. 8, 1768; to Bilbao, Apr. 25, 1768.

Contract, sloop, 18 tons, Samuel Masury, to Martinico, Apr. 30, 1763.

Conway, brig, 90 tons, Samuel Sanders, to Sumatra, Nov. 18, 1767.

Correspond, sloop, 24 tons, Edward Winslow, from Rhode Island, Aug. 23, 1753.

Cottle, sch., 50 tons, Neal Conway, to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1760; from Guadaloupe, May 14, 1761; Michael Coombs, to West Indies, Dec. 12, 1761.

Cottle, sch., 80 tons, David Ingersoll, to Bilbao, Dec. 22, 1760.

Cottle, sch., 50 tons, Joseph Bubier, to West Indies, June 5, 1762.

Cromwell, sch., Henry Florance, from Halifax, Feb. 10, 1753; from St. Martin's, Mar. 6, 1754.

Cromwell, sch., 46 tons, Ebenezer Frost, to West Indies, Dec. 16, 1755; 60 tons, from Cadiz, July 23, 1756.

Cumberland, ship, 140 tons, George Monat, to London, Aug. 23, 1751.

Deborah, sch., 50 tons, John Andrews, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 19, 1752.

Deborah, sch., Joseph Allen, from Maryland, May 18, 1753.

Deborah, sch., 36 tons, Richard Touchstone, to West Indies, Sept. 9, 1757.

Deborah, sloop, 52 tons, Samuel Lowell, from St. Martin's, Apr. 2, 1761.

Deborah, bgtne., 90 tons, Bartholomew Goodin, from Portsmouth, May 28, 1761.

Defiance, sch., 20 tons, Jacob Willard, to Newfoundland, Aug. 7, 1751.

Defiance, sloop, 40 tons, Simeon Hopkins, from St. Martin's, July 19, 1756.

Defiance, sch., 45 tons, Caleb Woodbury, to Virginia, Dec. 9, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 13, 1759; Zebulon Lufkin, to Virginia, Dec. 14, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 5, 1760.

Defiance, sch., 50 tons, Jeremiah Proctor, to Mada, Apr. 10, 1761; to Lisbon, Dec. 26, 1761; from Lisbon, Apr. 16, 1762; to West Indies, Aug. 21, 1762; from St. Martin's, Dec. 2, 1762; to Lisbon, Mar. 29, 1763; to Europe, Dec. 14, 1763; from Falmouth, May 31, 1764; to West Indies, Dec. 6, 1764; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 22, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 25, 1765; from Barbadoes, Apr. 21, 1766; to Bilbao, June 19, 1766.

Defiance, sch., 42 tons, Nathaniel Parsons, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 29, 1763.

Defiance, sch., 54 tons, Francis Norwood, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 12, 1764; Thomas Stevens, Jr., 54 tons, to Barbadoes, July 9, 1765; from Barbadoes, Oct. 14, 1765.

Delight, sch., 37 tons, Sergant Ingersoll, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 5, 1758; to Maryland, Dec. 24, 1758; from Virginia, Feb. 26, 1759.

Delight, sch., 36 tons, Caleb Nickerson, from New London, Dec. 23, 1757; Eldad Nickerson, from New London, Apr. 17, 1758.

Delight, sch., 60 tons, James Davis, from Gibraltar, Mar. 5, 1758; to Philadelphia, Mar. 13, 1758.

Delight, sch., 20 tons, Heman Kenney, from New London, Jan. 15, 1762.

Derby, sch., 54 tons, Jonathan Presson, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 1, 1767; John Allen, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 7, 1767; from Virginia, Apr. 5, 1768.

Devonshire, snow, 90 tons, Richard Cowell, to Bilbao, May 27, 1754.

DIAMOND, bgtne., 70 tons, JOSHUA HASLOM, to St. Kitts, Mar. 25, 1751.

DIAMOND, sloop, 60 tons, JOSHUA TITCOMB, from Halifax, and to Philadelphia, June 5, 1752; to West Indies, Oct. 11, 1752; from Newfoundland, July 2, 1753: CHARLES HODGES, to Newfoundland, July 19, 1753; WILLIAM ELLERY, from Newfoundland, Nov. 14, 1753; JOSHUA TITCOMB, to West Indies, June 8, 1754; from Newfoundland, Aug. 5, 1754.

DIAMOND, bgtne., 100 tons, ALEXANDER KIRKWELL, to St. Kitts, June 22, 1753.

DIAMOND, sloop, 40 tons, ANDREW FORD, to Antigua, Nov. 29, 1756.

DIAMOND, sloop, 16 tons, SAMUEL BUSHNELL, from Connecticut, June 19, 1758.

DIANA, snow, 109 tons, FRANCIS WRIGHT, to West Indies, Feb. 9, 1753.

DIANA, sloop, 40 tons, MACRES CARR, from Jamaica, Oct. 22, 1754.

DIANA, bgtne., 100 tons, JOHN CROWNINSHIELD, Aug. 18, 1755; from Cadiz, Mar. 9, 1756; to Europe, May 24, 1756; from Lisbon, Oct. 7, 1756; to Spain, Dec. 30, 1756; 90 tons, from Lisbon, May 14, 1757; SAMUEL CARLTON, Jr., to Coruna, Oct. 29, 1757; from Lisbon, June 14, 1758; to Lisbon, Aug. 18, 1758; from Lisbon, Feb. 23, 1759; BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM, to Lisbon, May 12, 1759; from Lisbon, Aug. 20, 1759; to Bilbao, Nov. 24, 1759; from Bilbao, Apr. 11, 1760.

DIANNA, sch., 50 tons, JOHN MILES, to West Indies, Feb. 2, 1762; from Guadaloupe, July 17, 1762.

DISPATCH, sloop, 55 tons, BENIAH TITCOMB, to North Carolina, Dec. 18, 1750.

DISPATCH, sloop, 60 tons, JOHN GALLY, from St. Martin's, Feb. 12, 1753.

DISPATCH, sloop, 50 tons, JOHN GALLEY, from St. Martin's, Dec. 14, 1753.

DISPATCH, sloop, 45 tons, GEORGE OSBORNE, from St. Martin's, Mar. 26, 1759.

DISPATCH, sloop, 40 tons, THOMAS GATNARD, to Virginia, Nov. 1, 1765; from North Carolina, Mar. 24, 1766.

Dolphin, sloop, 30 tons, Joshua Titcomb, to Maryland, Nov. 20, 1750; from Leeward Islands, May 6, 1751; Obadiah Vail, to Long Island, May 7, 1751.

Dolphin, sloop, 36 tons, James Savage, to Philadelphia, Aug. 6, 1751.

Dolphin, sloop, 40 tons, Joshua Titcomb, to West Indies, Sept. 9, 1751.

Dolphin, bgtne., 90 tons, Samuel Browne, from Cagliare, Oct. 1, 1751.

Dolphin, sch., 50 tons, Joseph Foster, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 26, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1752; to Virginia and Maryland, Nov. 11, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 6, 1753; to Maryland, Nov. 17, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 18, 1754; to Maryland, Nov. 13, 1754.

Dolphin, sloop, 72 tons, John Woodman, from Newfoundland, July 14, 1752.

Dolphin, bgtne., 108 tons, Samuel Browne, from St. Martin's, Aug. 8, 1752.

Dolphin, sloop, 40 tons, John Lovett, from Connecticut, Nov. 26, 1752.

Dolphin, sch., 40 tons, David Masury, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 30, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 22, 1753.

Dolphin, sloop, William Webb, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 5, 1752; from Maryland, May 12, 1753.

Dolphin, sch., 60 tons, Jeremiah Allen, to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1752; from Anguilla, Feb. 26, 1753.

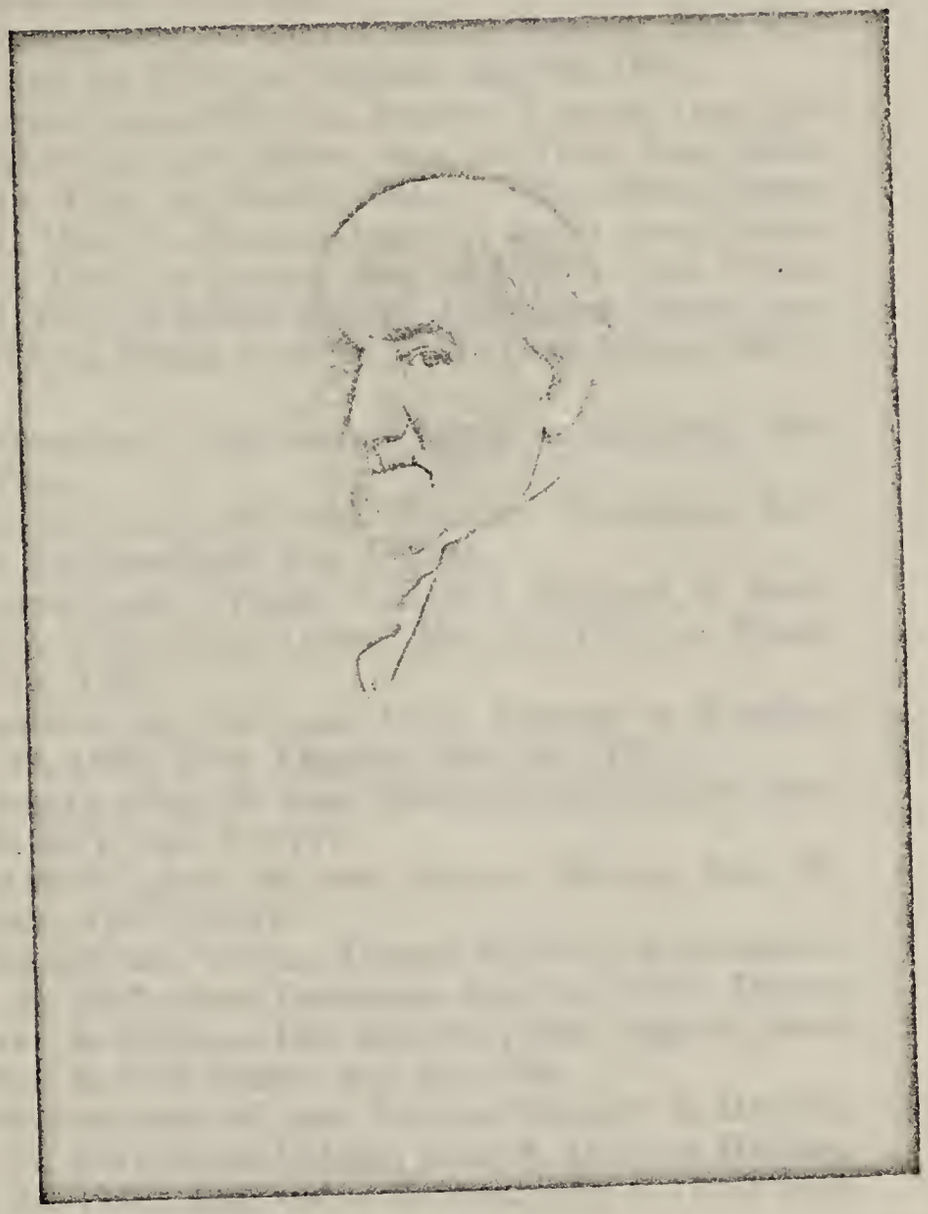
Dolphin, sloop 60 tons, Benjamin Lunt, to Newfoundland, Apr. 30, 1753; from Newfoundland, June 30, 1753.

Dolphin, sch., 40 tons, William Webb, from and to Newfoundland, July 9, 1753.

Dolphin, bgtne., 90 tons, Samuel Browne, from St. Martin's, Oct. 8, 1753; from St. Martin's, Apr. 25, 1754.

Dolphin, sch., Andrew Haskell, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 20, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 22, 1754.

Dolphin, sch., 60 tons, Jeremiah Allen, to Lisbon, Nov. 29, 1753; from Lisbon, Mar. 4, 1754; to Lisbon, Dec. 12, 1754; 66 tons, to Lisbon, Aug. 21, 1755; from



ISRAEL DODGE

1740-1822

Merchant of Salem

Master of the BRITTANIA, a prize ship, 1765-1767, WILLIAM HASKELL, Owner.

From a portrait by James Frothingham, in possession of the Essex Institute.

Lisbon, Nov. 12, 1755; to Lisbon, Jan. 17, 1756; from Cadiz, June 2, 1756.

DOLPHIN, sch., 36 tons, CALEB WOODBURY, to Newfoundland, Apr. 15, 1754.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 25 tons, CHARLES PARKER, from Virginia, Apr. 25, 1754; to Virginia, May 22, 1754.

DOLPHIN, ship, 100 tons, ANDREW TUCKER, from Lisbon, July 3, 1754; to Bilbao, Sept. 10, 1754; from Cadiz, Feb. 14, 1755; to Europe, Oct. 7, 1755; from Lisbon, Feb. 6, 1756; to Europe, June 17, 1756; from Lisbon, Nov. 6, 1756; to Europe, Jan. 12, 1757; from Bilbao, July 2, 1757; to Bilbao, Oct. 12, 1757; from Lisbon, Apr. 27, 1758; to Bilbao, Sept. 28, 1758; from Lisbon, Feb. 2, 1759.

DOLPHIN, sch., BENJAMIN FOSTER, to Maryland, Nov. 19, 1754.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 60 tons, EDMUND HARRIMAN, from and to Newfoundland, Feb. 3, 1755.

DOLPHIN, sch., 57 tons, ABRAHAM MASTERS, to Ferol, Dec. 27, 1756; from Lisbon, May 12, 1757; to Spain, June 18, 1757.

DOLPHIN, sch., 35 tons, JOHN ARCHER, to Virginia, Nov. 29, 1756; from Virginia, Feb. 28, 1757.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 70 tons, CHRISTOPHER HASKINS, from St. Martin's, Apr. 1, 1757.

DOLPHIN, bgtne., 90 tons, SAMUEL BROWN, from St. Martin's, Apr. 7, 1757.

DOLPHIN, sch., 48 tons, DANIEL MACKEY, to Barbadoes, May 10, 1757; from Barbadoes, Aug. 20, 1757; JOSEPH MOTTEY, to Virginia, Oct. 22, 1757; from Anguilla, Apr. 3, 1758; to West Indies, May 19, 1758.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 42 tons, EDMUND WRIGHT, to Halifax, May 12, 1757; from Halifax, June 9, 1757; to Halifax, June 21, 1757; from and to Halifax, Aug. 3, 1757; from Halifax, Sept. 7, 1757.

DOLPHIN, sch., 27 tons, PETER OBER, to Virginia, Feb. 26, 1757; from Virginia, May 21, 1757; to Virginia, Nov. 15, 1757; from Virginia, Feb. 25, 1758; to North Carolina, Nov. 18, 1758; from North Carolina, Apr. 11, 1759; SAMUEL CARLTON, to West Indies, Nov. 5, 1759.

Dolphin, sloop, 20 tons, Freeborn Groves, to Salem, New Jersey, Oct. 6, 1757; from South Carolina, Nov. 12, 1757.

Dolphin, sch., 32 tons, Peter Dolliver, to Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1757; from Philadelphia, Dec. 1, 1757; to West Indies, Jan. 24, 1758.

Dolphin, sch., 68 tons, Robert Wyer, from Virginia, Nov. 12, 1757.

Dolphin, sch., 20 tons, Timothy Worster, to Halifax, Nov. 16, 1757; Paul Hughes, from Halifax, Jan. 26, 1758.

Dolphin, sloop, 42 tons, William Worth, from Bermuda, Nov. 29, 1757; to West Indies, Jan. 10, 1758.

Dolphin, sch., 37 tons, Joseph Sayward, to Fayal, Dec. 14, 1757; from Fayal and to Malaga, June 22, 1758; from Gibraltar, Nov. 29, 1758; John Haskell, to Fayal, Dec. 14, 1758.

Dolphin, sloop, 50 tons, John Hathorne, to Fayal, May 27, 1758.

Dolphin, sch., 50 tons, John Ives, from Louisburg, Oct. 16, 1758.

Dolphin, sch., 32 tons, Jonathan Porter, to Jamaica, Mar. 27, 1758; from St. Martin's, Feb. 27, 1759; to West Indies, Apr. 27, 1759; from St. Martin's, July 30, 1759.

Dolphin, sloop, 56 tons, James Cheever, Jr., to Europe, Dec. 19, 1758; from Lisbon, May 23, 1759; John Gardner, Jr., to West Indies, July 21, 1759; from St. Kitts, Nov. 13, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 22, 1760; from Spanish Town, June 25, 1760.

Dolphin, sch., 28 tons, David Neal, to West Indies, Dec. 20, 1758; from West Indies, Mar. 13, 1759.

Dolphin, sch., 25 tons, Thomas Dixey, Jr., to West Indies, Jan. 9, 1759.

Dolphin, sch., 50 tons, John Hathorne, to West Indies, Feb. 3, 1759.

Dolphin, sch., 40 tons, William Haskell, to West Indies, Feb. 7, 1759.

Dolphin, sloop, 32 tons, Henry Florance, to West Indies, May 21, 1759; from St. Thomas, Aug. 9, 1759.

DOLPHIN, sch., 70 tons, WILLIAM COAS, from Lisbon, June 11, 1759.

DOLPHIN, sch., 36 tons, THOMAS STEVENSON, from St. Martin's, Sept. 3, 1759; to St. Kitts, Oct. 29, 1759.

DOLPHIN, sch., 56 tons, EDWARD BOWEN, to Lisbon, Nov. 27, 1759; from Lisbon, Mar. 11, 1760.

DOLPHIN, sch., 38 tons, JOHN HASKELL, to Cadiz, Nov. 28, 1759; from Cadiz, Apr. 6, 1760; to Cadiz, July 22, 1760; from Cadiz, Nov. 17, 1760.

DOLPHIN, sch., 56 tons, JEREMIAH ALLEN, to West Indies, Dec. 19, 1759; from Barbadoes, Feb. 22, 1760.

DOLPHIN, sch., 28 tons, WILLIAM LANGDON, to West Indies, Jan. 5, 1760.

DOLPHIN, sch., 28 tons, WILLIAM LANGDELL, from Monte Christo, Apr. 16, 1760.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 45 tons, JOHN GARDNER, to Maryland, July 7, 1760; from Maryland, Jan. 28, 1761.

DOLPHIN, sch., 27 tons, GEORGE ASHBY, to North Carolina, Nov. 28, 1760; from North Carolina, Mar. 23, 1761.

DOLPHIN, sch., 28 tons, WILLIAM LANGDON, to North Carolina, Nov. 28, 1760; from North Carolina, May 4, 1761.

DOLPHIN, sch., 48 tons, EDWARD BOWEN, to Lisbon, Dec. 8, 1760; from Lisbon, Mar. 14, 1761.

DOLPHIN, sch., 56 tons, DANIEL EDWARDS, to Barbadoes, Dec. 17, 1760; from Barbadoes, and St. Martin's, Feb. 27, 1761; to South Carolina, Dec. 13, 1761; from South Carolina, Mar. 9, 1762.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 66 tons, ANDREW PATTERSON, from Rhode Island, June 16, 1761; PETER SAVORY, to Virginia, Dec. 28, 1761.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 30 tons, ANDREW PATTERSON, to Casco Bay, June 20, 1761; from Philadelphia, Apr. 5, 1762.

Dolphin, sch., 80 tons, George Bartlett, to Gibraltar, July 31, 1761.

Dolphin, sch., 36 tons, Larkin Thorndike, to Maryland, Dec. 2, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 7, 1762.

Dolphin, sch., 50 tons, Phillip Sanders, Jr., to West Indies, May 17, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 23, 1762; to St. Kitts, Nov. 23, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Mar. 31, 1763.

Dolphin, sloop, 50 tons, Peter Savery, to West Indies, Sept. 13, 1762.

Dolphin, sloop, 20 tons, John Tarrant, to North Carolina, Nov. 19, 1762.

Dolphin, sch., 35 tons, William Choate, to Virginia, Nov. 23, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 9, 1764; to Virginia, Nov. 6, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 12, 1765.

Dolphin, sch., 36 tons, Benjamin Dodge, to North Carolina, Dec. 8, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 15, 1763; 40 tons, to North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1763; from North Carolina, Apr. 4, 1764.

Dolphin, sch., 56 tons, Samuel Foster, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1763.

Dolphin, sch., 60 tons, Philip Sanders, to Guinea, May 20, 1763; from Anguilla, May 15, 1764.

Dolphin, sch., 60 tons, William Deadman, to Georgia, June 24, 1763.

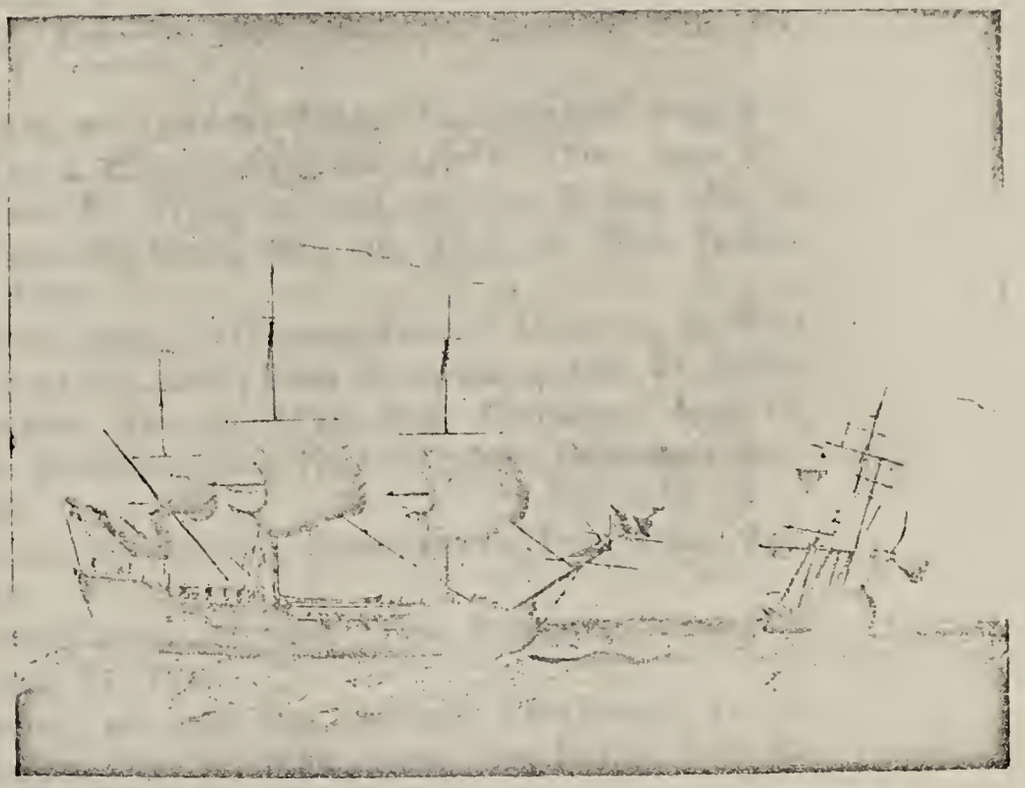
Dolphin, sch., 60 tons, Jeremiah Allen, to Barbadoes, Nov. 26, 1763; Edward Kitfield, from St. Martin's Feb. 13, 1764; Jeremiah Allen, to Lisbon, Mar. 27, 1764; from Lisbon, Nov. 21, 1764; to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 15, 1765.

Dolphin, sch., 60 tons, Benjamin Davis, to Dominico, Nov. 28, 1763.

Dolphin, sch., 68 tons, Samuel Herrick, to Fayal, Feb. 20, 1764; from Grenada, June 29, 1764.

Dolphin, sch., 80 tons, Josiah Batchelder, to Virginia, July 30, 1764; from Virginia, Oct. 16, 1764; to Virginia, Nov. 26, 1764.

Dolphin, sch., 52 tons, Joshua Burnam, to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 15, 1765.



SHIP "BETHEL," ABOUT 1745

The earliest known original painting of a Colonial vessel.

From the original in the Massachusetts Historical Society.

DOLPHIN, sch., 50 tons, JOHN MILLET, to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1766.

DOLPHIN, sch., 42 tons, JOHN EDWARDS, to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1765.

DOLPHIN, sch., 52 tons, THOMAS KIMBALL, to Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1764; from Halifax, May 27, 1765.

DOLPHIN, sch., 50 tons, SAMUEL PUNCHARD, to Virginia, Dec. 29, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 16, 1765.

DOLPHIN, sch., 55 tons, WILLIAM SLEWMAN, to Dominico, Feb. 23, 1765; from St. Martin's, June 10, 1765.

DOLPHIN, sch., 80 tons, JOSIAH BATCHELDER, from Virginia, Mar. 2, 1765; to Virginia, Apr. 13, 1765; from Virginia, June 17, 1765; 60 tons, to West Indies, Oct. 3, 1765; from St. Crux, Mar. 10, 1766; to West Indies, May 3, 1766.

DOLPHIN, bgtne., 115 tons, JOSEPH HIBBERT, to West Indies, Sept. 24, 1765; from Guadeloupe, July 15, 1766; to Barbadoes, Nov. 11, 1766; from Barbadoes, Aug. 10, 1767; to Barbadoes, Dec. 17, 1767; from Barbadoes, Apr. 28, 1768.

DOLPHIN, sch., 60 tons, JESSE ALLEN, from Avero, Jan. 24, 1766.

DOLPHIN, sloop, 40 tons, TITUS BENNETT, from New York, Apr. 21, 1766.

DOLPHIN, sch., 50 tons, JOSEPH PICKERING, JR., to West Indies, Dec. 19, 1766; from West Indies, Apr. 22, 1767.

DOLPHIN, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS GRISTE, to Bilbao, Jan. 15, 1767.

DOLPHIN, sch., 60 tons, ISAAC LEE, to Lisbon, Jan. 22, 1767; from Cadiz, May 16, 1767; to West Indies, Jan. 7, 1768; from Barbadoes, Mar. 16, 1768.

DOLPHIN, sch., 50 tons, ROBERT STANLEY, to Virginia, Nov. 30, 1767; from Virginia, Feb. 27, 1768.

DOLPHIN, sch., 42 tons, WILLIAM LANGDELL, to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 28, 1768.

Dolphin, sch., 54 tons, Thomas Bowditch, to West Indies, Jan. 11, 1768; from Salt Tortugas, Apr. 29, 1768.

Dolphin, sch., 50 tons, Daniel Mackey, to West Indies, Jan. 11, 1768.

Don Carlos, sloop, 50 tons, David Dangham, from Louisburg, Nov. 13, 1759; to St. Kitts, Feb. 11, 1760.

Don Carlos, sloop, 70 tons, George Oakes, to West Indies, Nov. 12, 1766.

Don Carlos, sloop, 60 tons, George Oakes, to West Indies, Apr. 18, 1768.

Dorcas, sch., 28 tons, Samuel Derby, to Maryland, Nov. 19, 1757; James Williams, from Maryland, Feb. 11, 1758; to Maryland, Feb. 28, 1758; from Virginia, May 4, 1758.

Dove, sloop, 65 tons, Elijah Davis, to Newfoundland, May 14, 1751; from Newfoundland, July 17, 1751.

Dove, sloop, 60 tons, Jonathan Harvey, from St. Martin's, May 22, 1752.

Dove, sloop, 50 tons, William Maines (?), from St. Martin's, Oct. 17, 1752.

Dove, sloop, 80 tons, Ebenezer Downe, from St. Martin's, June 13, 1753; from St. Martin's, Nov. 8, 1753; from St. Martin's June 17, 1754.

Dove, sch., William Story, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1754.

Dove, sch., 50 tons, Henry Florance, to Barbadoes, Dec. 19, 1755.

Dove, sloop, 48 tons, Remembrance Simmonds, from St. Martin's, June 20, 1757.

Dove, sch., 30 tons, William Story, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 15, 1759; David Low, Jr., to Halifax, Oct. 20, 1759; from Louisburg, Dec. 8, 1759; William Story, to Virginia, Jan. 5, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 25, 1760; to Louisburg, May 8, 1760; from Halifax, and to Louisburg, July 29, 1760; from and to Louisburg, Sept. 1, 1760; from and to Louisburg, Oct. 2, 1760; from Louisburg, Feb. 3, 1761.

Dove, sch., 42 tons, James Sayward, to Bilbao, Dec. 26, 1758.

Dove, sch., 56 tons, Aaron Foster, to West Indies, Jan. 10, 1761; to Barbadoes, Sept. 21, 1761.

Dove, sch., 30 tons, Andrew Marsters, to Menns, May 7, 1761; from and to Nova Scotia, Aug. 25, 1761.

Dove, sch., 70 tons, John Grush, to Europe, June 9, 1761; from Bilbao, Nov. 7, 1761; to St. Kitts, Dec 15, 1761; to Barbadoes, Aug. 12, 1762; to Barbadoes, May 4, 1763; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 17, 1763; to Barbadoes, Oct. 26, 1763; from Anguilla, June 5, 1764.

Dove, sch., 30 tons, Moses Masters, to Nova Scotia, Mar. 26, 1762.

Dove, sch., 41 tons, Thomas Power, to Martinico, Apr. 13, 1762; from St. Martin's, July 3, 1762; to West Indies, Mar. 24,1763.

Dove, sloop, 55 tons, Jonathan Mansfield, from New Haven, July 16, 1762.

Dove, sch., 40 tons, Nicholas Bartlet, to Antigua, Mar. 23, 1763; from Grand Terre, July 7, 1763; to Antigua, Sept. 12, 1763.

Dove, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Power, from Barbadoes and Newfoundland, Dec. 27, 1763; to Lisbon, June 21, 1764; from Cadiz, Nov. 19, 1764; to Cadiz, Jan. 5, 1765; from Cadiz, May 3, 1765; to Bilbao, July 24, 1765; from Lisbon, Nov. 19, 1765; to Bilbao, July 9, 1766; from Cadiz, Dec. 27, 1766.

Dove, sch., 52 tons, Nicholas Bartlett, from Anguilla, Jan. 30, 1764; to Philadelphia, Mar. 13, 1764; from Philadelphia, May 8, 1764; to St. Christopher, Oct. 22, 1764; from St. Crux, Feb. 11, 1765; to West Indies, Sept. 26, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Jan. 10, 1766; to West Indies, June 2, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Aug. 8, 1766.

Dove, sloop, 50 tons, Samuel Grant, to Virginia, Nov. 30, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1765.

Dove, sch., 68 tons, John Grush, to West Indies, Dec. 5, 1764.

Dove, sch., 45 tons, Moses Wells, to North Carolina, Dec. 16, 1764; from North Carolina, Mar. 23, 1765.

Dove, sch., 68 tons, Samuel Collyer, Jr., to West Indies, Sept. 27, 1765; from Monte Christo, Jan. 22,

1766; to Barbadoes, May 7, 1766; from Barbadoes, July 21, 1766; to West Indies, Oct. 15, 1766; from Monte Christo, Apr. 18, 1767; 70 tons, to Barbadoes, Sept. 8, 1767; from Barbadoes, Nov. 20, 1767.

Dove, sch., 45 tons, Francis Rust, from Turk's Island, Mar. 29, 1766; to West Indies, Dec. 30, 1766; from St. Lucia, Apr. 23, 1767.

Dove, sch., 50 tons, John Choate, to St. John's, Nova Scotia, July 23, 1766.

Dove, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Stevens, to West Indies, Oct. 13, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Jan. 13, 1767.

Dove, sch., 40 tons, George Peirs, to Dominico, Dec. 26, 1766.

Dove, sloop, 60 tons, Habakuk Bowditch, to Barbadoes, Jan. 21, 1767; from Tortugas, May 7, 1767; to West Indies, Oct. 31, 1767.

Dove, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Nicholson, to West Indies, Mar. 13, 1767; from Barbadoes, May 21, 1767; to Bilbao, June 22, 1767; from Cadiz, Oct. 19, 1767; 66 tons, to Lisbon, Nov. 27, 1767; from Lisbon, Apr. 18, 1768.

Dove, sch., 48 tons, Jeremiah Heagarty, to West Indies, Mar. 9, 1768.

Dragon, sch., 40 tons, William Allen, to Maryland, Jan. 9, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 7, 1762; Jacob Tewxbury, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1767.

Drake, sch., 30 tons, Peter Savory, to West Indies, Oct. 23, 1760.

Drake, sch., 50 tons, John Tucker, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 13, 1767.

Draper, bgtne., 100 tons, Richard Tritten, to Halifax, Nov. 7, 1752.

Dreadnaught, sch., 30 tons, Benjamin Hinde, to West Indies, May 20, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 18, 1760; John Bubier, to West Indies, Sept. 8, 1760; from St. Christopher's, Dec. 27, 1760; to Corunna, Mar. 9, 1761.

Dreadnaught, sch., 80 tons, Benjamin Hinde, to

Capt. Henry Elkins Salem Jan.y 23. 1764

The Schooner Pembrooke of which you are Master being in all Respects Ready to Sail you having Your Register Clearance & Necessary Papers with you my Orders to you are, that you Embrace the First good Opportunity of wind & Weather, & come to Sale, & make the Best of your way for the West Indies, & at any Island where you Arrive & find the best Market there dispose of your Cargo for the most you can, Except the Rice, which you must sell at an English Island, & get a Certificate to Cancel your Bond, if you sell your Cargo at an English Island you may lay out the Net proceeds thereof, in White Sugar, Molasses, Coffee Cocoa & Cotton, or in what you may think most to my Profit of Either of them, or if you sell at any Dutch or French Island you may lay out the Net proceeds of your Cargo in Cocoa & Cotton, but you must not purchase any Goods to lay your Vessel Liable, & for your Government I shall set down the Prices of Such Goods as will Answer at this Market, I Recommend your laying out the Net proceeds of your Cargo in powdered Sugar, Coffee, & Cocoa, & Cotton, as there will be no Loss on them, but have nothing to do with Brown Sugar, without they are very Good, I wish you a Good Voyage & Committ you to the Care & Protection of the Almighty & am your Friend & Employer, notwithstanding the Above, I leave the whole to your Prudent Mannagement, I give you all possible liberty & ~~Excepting~~ Breach of the Acts of Trade which I would have you Observe in every Respect

Molasses 12/6 to 13/6 ℔ Gall.
Coffee 6/ ℔ Lb.
Cocoa 30 to 35 ℔ Ct.
Cotton 15/ ℔
White Sugar £20 ℔ Ct. of 112

The Above is a True Copy of Orders Rec.d from my Owner

Henry Elkins

INSTRUCTIONS, DATED SALEM, JANUARY 23, 1764

To CAPT. HENRY ELKINS, Master of the Schooner PEMBROOKE, from RICHARD DERBY, Owner, as to sale of the cargo at the West Indies.

From the Derby Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

West Indies, Jan. 15, 1762; to West Indies, June 5, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 8, 1762; JOHN PEARCE, to West Indies, Nov. 6, 1762; from Guadeloupe and to New York, Apr. 4, 1763; from Philadelphia, May 30, 1763; to St. Kitts, July 1, 1763; from St. Martin's, May 17, 1764.

DREADNAUGHT, sch., 80 tons, RICHARD STACY, from Monte Christo, Feb. 5, 1765; to Bilbao, May 24, 1765; from Cadiz, Oct. 7, 1765; GEORGE LAPALL, to Lisbon, Oct. 24, 1765; from Falmouth, Sept. 4, 1766; JOHN BUBIER, to West Indies, Feb. 16, 1767; from Guadeloupe, Aug. 14, 1767; to Dominico, Oct. 9, 1767.

DREADNAUGHT, sch., 54 tons, GEORGE CAPUT, to Spain, Jan. 2, 1768.

DROMO, sch., 72 tons, JOSEPH WHITE, JR., to West Indies, Jan. 17, 1751; from Turk's Island, May 25, 1751; to Barbadoes, July 17, 1751.

DROWNE, sch., 60 tons, DAVID MITCHELL, to North Carolina, Dec. 10, 1766.

DUKE, bgtne., 90 tons, JOSEPH SHURTLEFF, from St. Martin's, June 29, 1752.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, sch., 45 tons, JOSEPH STANWOOD, to Lisbon, Dec. 19, 1750; from Lisbon, May 6, 1751; JOHN COLLINS, to Bilbao, July 3, 1751; from Lisbon, Dec. 23, 1751; to Bilbao, July 25, 1752; from Bilbao, Nov. 14, 1752.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, sch., 42 tons, ARCHIBALD LAWS, from Cadiz, Jan. 28, 1751.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, bgtne., 60 tons, JOHN WATTS, to Spain, Apr. 13, 1751; JOHN CALLEY, from Cadiz, Oct. 31, 1751; to Spain, Jan. 17, 1752; from Cadiz, May 4, 1752; to Bilbao, June 26, 1752; from Cadiz, Nov. 24, 1752; to Spain, Dec. 26, 1752; from Cadiz, May 8, 1753; to Cadiz, Aug. 10, 1753; from Cadiz, Jan. 7, 1754.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, 90 tons, PETER WEST, from Rhode Island, Sept. 26, 1752.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, bgtne., 60 tons, JOHN AHIER, to Jersey, Feb. 12, 1754; from and to Jersey, Nov. 2, 1754.

DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, sch., JOHN COLLINS, to Mary-

land, Dec. 24, 1753; from Maryland, Apr. 23, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 21, 1754.

Duke of Cumberland, sch., John Collins, from Maryland, Dec. 11, 1755; from Maryland, Apr. 8, 1756; to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1757; from Maryland to Lisbon, Dec. 23, 1758; from Lisbon, Apr. 10, 1759.

Duke of Cumberland, sloop, 20 tons, Pitman Collins, May 24, 1759.

Duke of Marlborough, sch., 65 tons, John Cook, to Virginia, Dec. 30, 1757.

Durham, sloop, 54 tons, Hattifield Ball, from Anguilla, June 29, 1752.

Eagle, sch., 50 tons, Jeremiah Allen, to Barbadoes, Nov. 20, 1750.

Eagle, sch., 60 tons, Clifford Crowninshield, from St. Martin's, Apr. 15, 1751; William Masury, to West Indies, July 3, 1751; from St. Martin's, Jan. 23, 1752; to West Indies, June 6, 1752; from St. Martin's, Nov. 14, 1752; Nathaniel Ingersol, to West Indies, Feb. 13, 1753; from St. Martin's, June 16, 1753; Ebenezer Bowditch, Jr., to Madeira, July 30, 1753; from Madeira, Oct. 12, 1753; Joseph Hodges, to Barbadoes, Jan. 15, 1754; from St. Martin's, May 26, 1754; to Barbadoes, Aug. 17, 1754; from St. Martin's, Dec. 14, 1754; Daniel Emery, to West Indies, Feb. 4, 1755; William Deadman, to Maryland, Mar. 31, 1755; from Maryland, July 8, 1755.

Eagle, sch., 75 tons, Joseph Orne, to West Indies, Sept. 5, 1755; from St. Martin's, Mar. 9, 1756; to West Indies, May 10, 1756; to St. Martin's, Aug. 27, 1756; to West Indies, Nov. 23, 1756.

Eagle, sch., 20 tons, Samuel Masury, to West Indies, Dec. 18, 1759.

Eagle, sloop, 42 tons, William Burrows, to Jamaica, Dec. 6, 1759; from Turk's Island, Mar. 27, 1760.

Eagle, sch., 60 tons, Henry Cook, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1767.

Eagle, sch., 54 tons, Michael Merrick, to West Indies, Apr. 13, 1768.

EAGLE GALLY, ship, 160 tons, TIMOTHY MCDANIEL, from London, Nov. 6, 1753.

EARL OF DERBY, snow, 110 tons, MICHAEL DRIVER, from Cadiz, June 11, 1759.

EARL OF DERBY, snow, 90 tons, JOSEPH LAMBERT, to Gibraltar, Dec. 6, 1759.

EARL OF GLOUCESTER, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH SAYWARD, to Gibraltar, July 20, 1767.

EARL OF GLOUCESTER, sch., 72 tons, MOSES BRAY, to Barbadoes, Apr. 5, 1768.

EARLY HORN, sloop, 30 tons, BENJAMIN EVANS, from Honduras Bay, June 5, 1756.

EDMUND, sloop, CALEB PAGE, to Halifax, Dec. 16, 1755; EDMUND HARRIMAN, from Halifax, Jan. 27, 1756; to Halifax, Feb. 16, 1756; from Halifax, May 6, 1756.

EDMUND, bgtne., 70 tons, SAMUEL SAMPLE, from St. Martin's, Aug. 31, 1758; to West Indies, Oct. 23, 1758.

ELEANOR, sch., 36 tons, JOHN BARKER, to Barbadoes, July 31, 1751; 48 tons, from Barbadoes, Oct. 3, 1751.

ELIZA, sch., 68 tons, JONATHAN GLOVER, to Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1750; from Barbadoes, July 10, 1751; to Barbadoes, Aug. 24, 1751; 84 tons, from St. Martin's, Nov. 15, 1751; from Barbadoes, May 23, 1752; to Barbadoes, July 31, 1752.

ELIZA, sch., 24 tons, GEORGE ASHBY, to Antigua, Nov. 18, 1751.

ELIZA, sch., 54 tons EDWARD HALES, to Barbadoes, Nov. 26, 1751.

ELIZA, sch., 54 tons, JONATHAN GILBERT, to Barbadoes, Jan. 10, 1752.

ELIZA, bgtne., 70 tons, SAMUEL STEBBENS, from St. Martin's, June 12, 1752.

ELIZA, sch., 60 tons, NATHANIEL NEWMAN, to Newfoundland, July 15, 1752.

ELIZA, sch., 60 tons, JACOB PARSONS, from Antigua, Aug. 28, 1752; to West Indies, Sept. 3, 1753.

ELIZA, sch., 60 tons, ANDREW FORD, to Barbadoes, Oct. 23, 1752.

Eliza, sch., David Majory, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 8, 1753.

Eliza, sch., Jonathan Cook, from Maryland, Mar. 18, 1754; to Maryland, Nov. 30, 1754.

Eliza, sloop, 30 tons, Mayo Greenleaf, from St. Kitts, Apr. 26, 1754.

Eliza, sch., 60 tons, Andrew Ford, from West Indies, May 1, 1754.

Eliza, sch., 28 tons, Daniel Newton, to Barbadoes, Nov. 6, 1754.

Eliza, sch., John Symonds, 3d, to North Carolina, Nov. 14, 1755.

Eliza, sch., 78 tons, John Gardner, Jr., to Barbadoes, Feb. 20, 1755; 84 tons, from St. Martin's, Jan. 12, 1756; to West Indies, Mar. 2, 1756; from Barbadoes, Nov. 1, 1756; to Barbadoes, Dec. 3, 1756.

Eliza, sch., 36 tons, Caleb Woodbury, to Antigua, Mar. 27, 1756.

Eliza, sch., 25 tons, George Smith, to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1756; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1757.

Eliza, sch., 36 tons, John Symonds, from North Carolina, Mar. 21, 1757.

Eliza, sch., 38 tons, John Bubier, to St. Christopher's, May 10, 1757.

Eliza, sch., 70 tons, John Gardner, Jr., from Tortugas, May 18, 1757; to West Indies, July 8, 1757.

Eliza, sch., 33 tons, James Savage, to West Indies, June 29, 1757; from St. Martin's, Sept. 26, 1757.

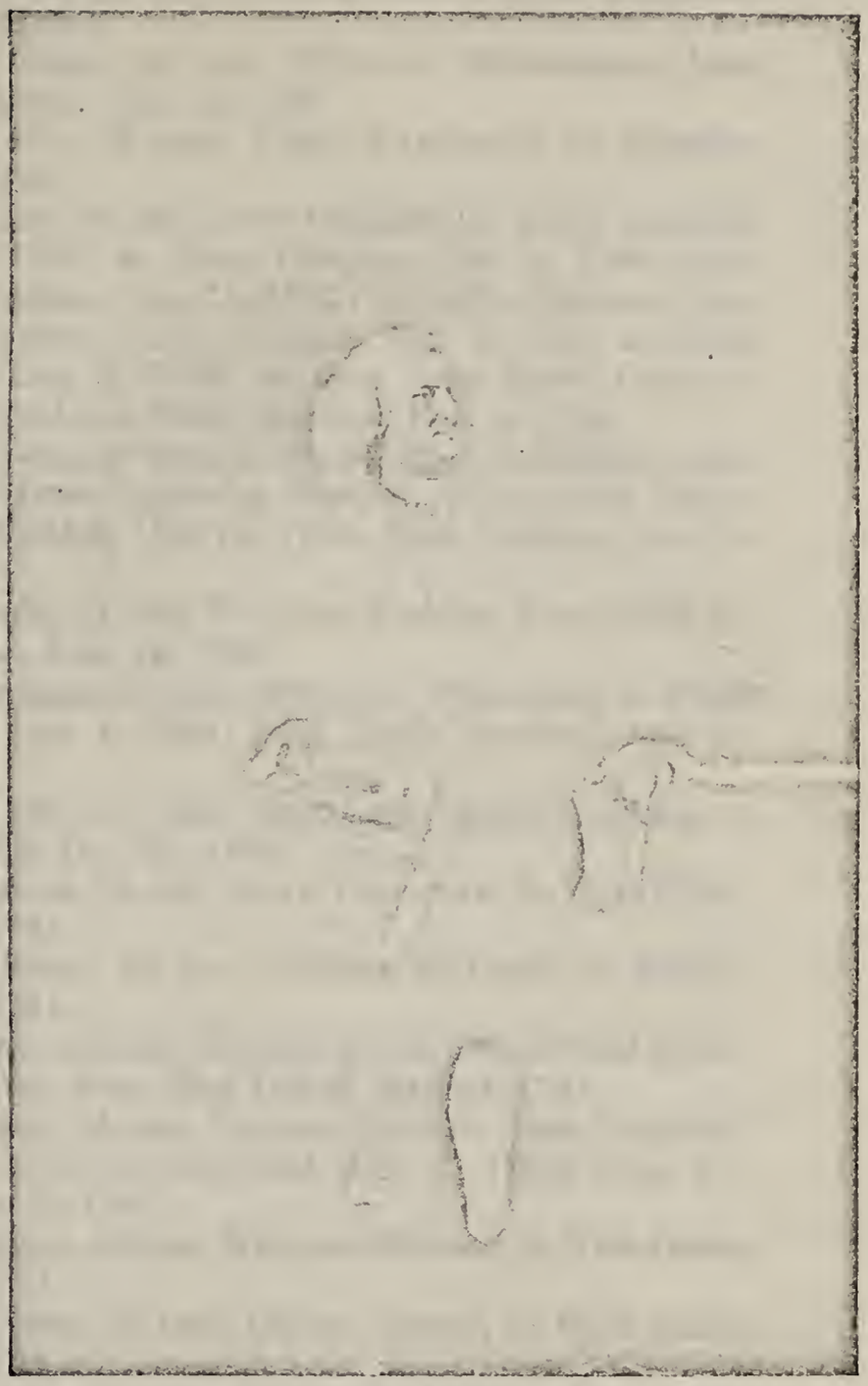
Eliza, sch., 54 tons, Edward Bowen, from Cadiz, Aug. 22, 1757; to New York, Oct. 6, 1757; from Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1757.

Eliza, sloop, 50 tons, Nathaniel Newman, from Halifax, Aug. 24, 1757; to Halifax, Nov. 2, 1757; from Halifax, Dec. 3, 1757.

Eliza, sch., 33 tons, Philip Sanders, to West Indies, Nov. 22, 1757.

Eliza, sloop, 42 tons, Stephen Young, to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1757.

Eliza, sch., 22 tons, Andrew Haskell, from New London, Jan. 9, 1758.



COL. JEREMIAH LEE

Merchant of Marblehead

Owner of the HANNAH, SUSANNA, STORK, LUCRETIA, 1753; GUARDOQUI, MERRITT, 1754 BIDDEFORD, 1755; EUNICE, 1756; POLLY, PATTY, TRIAL, PHENIX, VULTURE, SEAFLOWER, 1762.

From the portrait by Copley. Courtesy Marblehead Historical Society.

ELIZA, sch., 25 tons, GEORGE SMITH, from Maryland, Apr. 10, 1759.

ELIZA, sloop, 45 tons, WILLIAM BURROUGHS, from Monte Christo, Apr. 19, 1759.

ELIZA, sch., 25 tons, JOHN HATHORNE, to Virginia, Oct. 30, 1759.

ELIZA, sch., 40 tons, JOHN SYMONDS, to North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1759; to North Carolina, Dec. 4, 1760; from North Carolina, Apr. 15, 1761; to North Carolina, Nov. 24, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 7, 1763; to North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1763; 45 tons, from North Carolina, Apr. 25, 1764; to North Carolina, Dec. 1, 1764.

ELIZA, sloop, 40 tons, Nathaniel Rust, to Halifax, Aug. 21, 1760; from Louisburg, Sept. 30, 1760; JOHN INGERSOLL, to Halifax, Oct. 15, 1760; from Halifax, Nov. 25, 1760.

ELIZA, sch., 37 tons, WILLIAM MORGAN, from Cadiz and to Jamaica, Aug. 26, 1760.

ELIZA, sloop, 30 tons, BENJAMIN PUNCHARD, to North Carolina, Dec. 4, 1760; from North Carolina, Apr. 15, 1761.

ELIZA, sch., 37 tons, BENJAMIN CROWNINSHIELD, to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1760.

ELIZA, sloop, 25 tons, JOHN INGRAHAM, to West Indies, Jan. 12, 1761.

ELIZA, bgtne., 80 tons, THOMAS HEATHER, to Europe, Jan. 20, 1761.

ELIZA, sch., 25 tons, THOMAS BOWDITCH, to West Indies, Feb. 5, 1761; from West Indies, May 20, 1761.

ELIZA, sch., 44 tons, SAMUEL ELWELL, from Maryland, Apr. 15, 1761; to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 2, 1763.

ELIZA, sloop, 50 tons, WILLIAM WATSON, to West Indies, June 1, 1761.

ELIZA, sloop, 30 tons, OLIVER BERRY, to West Indies, June 9, 1761.

ELIZA, sch., 25 tons, BENJAMIN PETERS, from North Carolina, Apr. 13, 1762.

ELIZA, sch., 45 tons, JOHN FLETCHER, from Barbadoes, Jan. 8, 1763.

Eliza, sch., 50 tons, John Miles, to West Indies, Feb. 9, 1763.

Eliza, bgtne., 85 tons, Jacob Crowinshield, from Fayal, Apr. 7, 1763.

Eliza, sch., 30 tons, William Mugford, to Martinico, May 3, 1763; from Grand Terre, Aug. 9, 1763; to South Carolina, Dec. 19, 1763; from South Carolina, Apr. 5, 1764.

Eliza, sloop, 65 tons, Aaron Purbeck, from St. Martin's, Aug. 17, 1763.

Eliza, bgtne., 100 tons, Samuel Tufts, from St. Martin's, Nov. 23, 1763.

Eliza, sch., 50 tons, Samuel Elwell, from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1764.

Eliza, sch., John George Trautveter, to Philadelphia, Mar. 15, 1764; from Philadelphia, May 11, 1764.

Eliza, sloop, 80 tons, Joseph Sewall, to Grenada, Mar. 29, 1765.

Eliza, sch., 50 tons, Nathan Leach, from Virginia, July 15, 1765; to Maryland, Jan. 15, 1768.

Eliza, bgtne, 108 tons, Ebenezer Kent, from Bilbao, Sept. 7, 1767; to Bilbao, Nov. 10, 1767.

Eliza, brig, 102 tons, Thomas Collyer, to Spain, Nov. 21, 1767.

Eliza, sch., 50 tons, Freeborn Groves, to West Indies, Jan. 15, 1768.

Eliza and Mary, sch., 52 tons, Samuel Reed, from St. Eustatia, Apr. 14, 1766.

Eliza and Mary, snow, 90 tons, John Knight, to Liverpool, Nov. 27, 1751.

Elizabeth, sch., 50 tons, Edward Hales, to Barbadoes, Dec. 12, 1750; from Barbadoes, Feb. 16, 1751; from Barbadoes, Feb. 3, 1752.

Elizabeth, sch., 32 tons, Samuel Day, to Virginia or Maryland, Jan. 21, 1751; from Maryland, May 16, 1751; to Maryland, Aug. 6, 1751.

Elizabeth, sch., 40 tons, Jonathan Gilbert, to Barbadoes, Jan. 24, 1751; from Turk's Island, Apr. 26, 1751.

Elizabeth, sch., 68 tons, Jonathan Glover, from Philadelphia, Apr. 16, 1751; to Barbadoes, Apr. 16, 1751.

ELIZABETH, sch., 72 tons, JONATHAN GLOVER, to Barbadoes, Mar. 20, 1752.

ELIZABETH, sch., 54 tons, JONATHAN GILBERT, from Barbadoes, Apr. 20, 1752.

ELIZABETH, sch., 66 tons, ANTHONY GWYNN, to Newfoundland, Apr. 24, 1752.

ELIZABETH, sch., JACOB PARSONS, to West Indies, May, 22, 1752.

ELIZABETH, sch., JONATHAN GLOVER, from Newfoundland, July 13, 1752.

ELIZABETH, sch., 42 tons, WILLIAM WEBB, to Newfoundland, Aug. 3, 1752.

ELIZABETH, snow, 100 tons, JOHN GAFFNEY, to Bilbao, Aug. 19, 1752; from Lisbon, May 20, 1756.

ELIZABETH, sloop, 66 tons, JOSEPH GOODING, from St. Martin's, Aug. 11, 1752.

ELIZABETH, sch., 60 tons, NATHANIEL NEWMAN, from Newfoundland, Sept. 22, 1752; to Halifax, July 26, 1757.

ELIZABETH, sch., 72 tons, RICHARD BURNHAM, from Barbadoes, Oct. 18, 1752.

ELIZABETH, sch., 60 tons, JACOB PARSONS, to West Indies, Jan. 24, 1753; from St. Martin's, June 25, 1753; from Barbadoes, Dec. 14, 1753.

ELIZABETH, sch., JONATHAN COOK, to Maryland, Nov. 12, 1753; to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1756.

ELIZABETH, sloop, 30 tons, MAYO GREENLEAF, to Antigua, Dec. 22, 1753; to Virginia, Dec. 19, 1754.

ELIZABETH, sch., DAVID MAJORY, from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1754.

ELIZABETH, sch., 84 tons, JOHN GARDNER, JR., from Barbadoes, May 24, 1756; to Barbadoes, Aug. 18, 1756; from West Indies, Oct. 1, 1757; to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1757.

ELIZABETH, sch., 37 tons, WILLIAM MORGAN, to Monte Christo, June 21, 1758; from St. Thomas, Oct. 18, 1758; from St. Martin's, Feb. 19, 1759; to West Indies, Mar. 6, 1759; BENJAMIN CROWNINSHIELD, from Turk's Island, Dec. 11, 1760.

Elizabeth, sch., 25 tons, George Smith, to Maryland, Dec. 15, 1758.

Elizabeth, sch., 25 tons, John Hathorne, from Virginia, Jan. 14, 1760.

Elizabeth, sch., 20 tons, Seargeant Ingersoll, to West Indies, May 1, 1760.

Elizabeth, sch., 26 tons, Charles Gowen, from Guadeloupe, Aug. 18, 1760.

Elizabeth, sch., 40 tons, Samuel Elwell, to Maryland, Dec. 20, 1760; to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 16, 1762; to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1763.

Elizabeth, sch., 36 tons, John Symonds, to North Carolina, Nov. 22, 1756; 40 tons, to North Carolina, Dec. 2, 1758; from North Carolina, Apr. 6, 1759; to North Carolina, Apr. 6, 1760; to North Carolina, Nov. 18, 1761; from North Carolina, Apr. 16, 1762.

Elizabeth, sch., 54 tons, Edward Bowen, to Cadiz, Feb. 28, 1757.

Elizabeth, ship, 150 tons, David Ochterlony, to West Indies, May 21, 1757.

Elizabeth, sch., 38 tons, John Bubier, from Montserrat, July 28, 1757.

Elizabeth, sch., 38 tons, Peter Green, to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1757.

Elizabeth, sch., 37 tons, William Patterson, to South Carolina, Feb. 21, 1758; from South Carolina, May 8, 1758.

Elizabeth, sch., 50 tons, Gilbert Ash, from Anguilla, Aug. 7, 1761.

Elizabeth, sch., 25 tons, Benjamin Peters, to North Carolina, Dec. 19, 1761.

Elizabeth, bgtne., 85 tons, Jacob Crowninshield, from Turk's Island, Mar. 25, 1762; to West Indies, May 18, 1762.

Elizabeth, sch., 45 tons, Cornelius Phillips, to Barbadoes, Nov. 9, 1762.

Elizabeth, sch., 50 tons, Amos Mansfield, to Philadelphia, May 24, 1764; from Philadelphia, June 30, 1764; to Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 1764; from Philadelphia, Sept. 20, 1764.

MACHINE FOR BRUISING HEMP IN BARCELONA, IN THE 18th CENTURY

From a contemporary engraving in possession of the Essex Institute.

Elizabeth, sloop, 80 tons, Benjamin Newman, to Newfoundland, Aug. 21, 1764.

Elizabeth, sloop, 50 tons, Simeon Freeman, from New London, Sept. 17, 1764.

Elizabeth, sch., 45 tons, John Symonds, from North Carolina, Apr. 1, 1765; to North Carolina, Oct. 12, 1765; from Maryland, Mar. 29, 1766; to North Carolina, Dec. 8, 1767; from North Carolina, Apr. 13, 1768.

Elizabeth, sch., 50 tons, Nathan Leech, to Virginia, Dec. 22, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1765; to Virginia, May 2, 1765; to Maryland, Aug. 16, 1765; from Maryland, Nov. 22, 1765; to Barbadoes, May 21, 1766; from Barbadoes, Aug. 6, 1766; to Virginia, Aug. 27, 1766; from Virginia, Dec. 8, 1766; to St. Kitts, May 15, 1767; from St. Crux, July 20, 1767; to Maryland, Aug. 20, 1767.

Elizabeth, sch., 84 tons, John Gardner, to Barbadoes, Aug. 18, 1755.

Elizabeth, bgtne., 100 tons, Ebenezer Kent, to Bilbao, July 7, 1766; to Spain, Feb. 13, 1767.

Elizabeth, sloop, 60 tons, Chaney Smith, to West Indies, Dec. 16, 1767; from Montserrat, Apr. 28, 1768.

Elizabeth and Hannah, sch., 58 tons, Edward Cahill, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1758.

Elizabeth and Mary, sch., 52 tons, James Reed, to West Indies, Oct. 31, 1765.

Eltham, sloop, 42 tons, Henry Barlow, from Virginia, July 30, 1752; to Virginia, Aug. 15, 1752.

Endeavour, sch., 60 tons, Andrew Tucker, to Barbadoes, Nov. 24, 1750; from Barbadoes, Feb. 28, 1751; to Barbadoes, June 7, 1751; from Barbadoes, Sept. 6, 1751; to Barbadoes, Nov. 30, 1751; from Barbadoes, Apr. 20, 1752; to Barbadoes, June 20, 1752; from St. Martin's, Oct. 14, 1752; to Barbadoes, Jan. 19, 1753; from Salt Tortugas, May 7, 1753; to Barbadoes, Oct. 17, 1753; from Anguilla, Feb. 12, 1754.

Endeavour, sch., 60 tons, Samuel Allen, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 2, 1751; from Virginia or Maryland, Mar. 10, 1752; to Philadelphia, Nov. 17, 1752.

Endeavour, sloop, 48 tons, Zebulon Elwell, to Virginia, May 12, 1752; from Virginia, Aug. 10, 1752.

Endeavour, sch., 70 tons, Solomon Davis, from St. Martin's, Sept. 2, 1752; to Maryland, Nov. 26, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1754.

Endeavour, sloop, 80 tons, James Hudson, to Liverpool, Mar. 31, 1753; from Halifax, Oct. 17, 1753.

Endeavour, sch., 30 tons, Nathaniel Newman, to Halifax, May 11, 1753; from Newfoundland, July 4, 1753.

Endeavour, sch., 40 tons, Cornelius Larcom, to Cadiz, Aug. 27, 1753; from Cadiz, Jan. 8, 1754; to Barbadoes, Dec. 3, 1754.

Endeavour, sloop, 60 tons, James Nichels, from St. Martin's, Dec. 13, 1753; from Newfoundland, June 26, 1754.

Endeavour, sloop, 60 tons, Thomas Beck, to Barbadoes, Jan. 17, 1754; from Barbadoes and to Liverpool, Apr. 25, 1754; from Jamaica, June 26, 1755; to Halifax, Oct. 17, 1755.

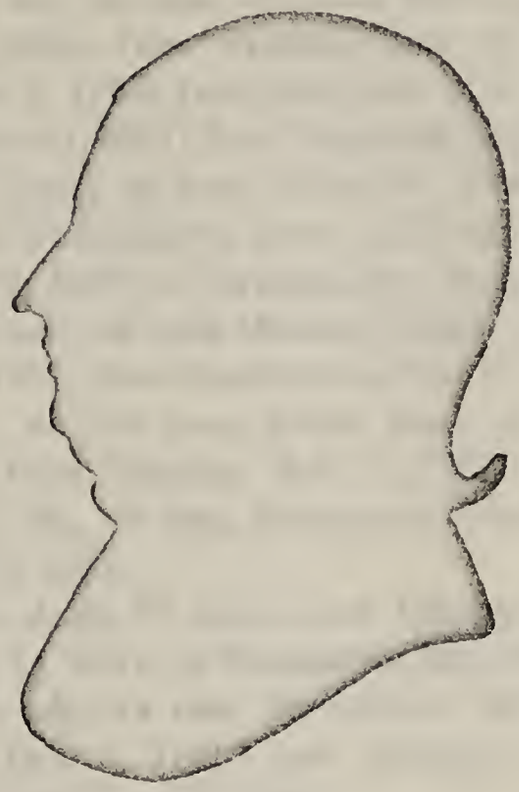
Endeavour, sch., 46 tons, John Davis, to Maryland, Apr. 29, 1754; from Philadelphia, Sept. 2, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1756; from Maryland, Mar. 18, 1757.

Endeavour, sloop, 40 tons, John Homes, from Newfoundland, Aug. 6, 1754.

Endeavour, snow, 108 tons, Joseph Prince, to Europe, Feb. 5, 1755; from Cadiz, May 30, 1755.

Endeavour, sloop, 60 tons, William Carpenter, to Jamaica, Feb. 10, 1756; from Jamaica, June 24, 1756.

Endeavour, sloop, 58 tons, John Ashton, from London, Nov. 8, 1757; Nathaniel Knight, to West Indies, Dec. 18, 1758; from Anguilla, Apr. 10, 1759; Edmund Giles, to West Indies, Oct. 1, 1759; from Guadeloupe, Mar. 31, 1760; to West Indies, July 14, 1760; from Guadeloupe, Jan. 10, 1761; to South Carolina, Mar. 25, 1761; from South Carolina, June 8, 1761; to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1761; from Grand Terre, May 14, 1762.



CAPT. STEPHEN CLEVELAND

1741-1801

Master of the TWO BROTHERS, 1768.

From a silhouette cut by Mrs. Hannah Lang about 1790.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 40 tons, JOSEPH LANE, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1758.

ENDEAVOUR, bgtne., 60 tons, JOHN ASHTON, to St. Kitts, May 19, 1758.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 40 tons, JAMES DAVIS, from Halifax, Oct. 18, 1758; to Louisburg, Sept. 11, 1758.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 40 tons, WILLIAM THOMAS, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 22, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 2, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 31, 1761; from Maryland, May 10, 1762.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 40 tons, JONATHAN ELWELL, from Halifax and to Philadelphia, June 4, 1759; from Philadelphia, July 23, 1759; to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1760.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 40 tons, GEORGE HALES, to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1760; from West Indies, June 25, 1760.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 30 tons, MOSES BRAY, to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1761.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 40 tons, NATHANIEL KENT, to West Indies, Mar. 27, 1761.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 52 tons, JOHN GRANT, from Salt Tortugas, May 14, 1761; to Portsmouth, May 16, 1761.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 45 tons, NATHANIEL ARCHER, JR., to Maryland, Dec. 4, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762; to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1762.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 45 tons, THOMAS TREADWELL, to North Carolina, July 16, 1762; to Halifax, Dec. 7, 1762.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM THOMAS, to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 19, 1763.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 40 tons, JOSHUA BURNHAM, to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 22, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 20, 1764.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 45 tons, JOSEPH WELLS, from Halifax, Jan. 8, 1763.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 52 tons, THOMAS TREADWELL, from Halifax, Feb. 22, 1763; from Virginia, May 10, 1763; to Virginia, Feb. 17, 1764; from Virginia, May 21, 1764; to Halifax, Aug. 30, 1764.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 45 tons, NATHANIEL ARCHER, from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1763.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 30 tons, SAMUEL ROBINSON, to Martinico, May 17, 1763; from Antigua, Aug. 8, 1763.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 65 tons, WILLIAM LANGDELL, to North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1763; from North Carolina, May 8, 1764; to North Carolina, Dec. 27, 1764; from North Carolina, May 14, 1765; to West Indies, Jan. 8, 1767; from Maryland, June 12, 1767.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 50 tons, JOHN TUCKER, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 14, 1764; to St. Kitts, Jan. 17, 1765; from Jamaica, May 25, 1765.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 50 tons, Samuel Carlton, Dec. 30, 1763.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 60 tons, ZACHARIAH GAGE, to Dominico, Mar. 8, 1764.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 40 tons, SAMUEL CARLTON, from Grenada, July 25, 1764.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 54 tons, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, to Virginia, Dec. 8, 1764; from Maryland, Apr. 1, 1765; to West Indies, Dec. 27, 1766; from St. Vincent, Apr. 24, 1767.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 50 tons, NATHANIEL FULLER, to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1764.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 60 tons, WILLIAM MCVICKER, from Virginia, Mar. 16, 1765; MOSES WELLS, to Antigua, June 11, 1765.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 50 tons, WILLIAM MORGAN, to Barbadoes, Apr. 23, 1765; from Barbadoes and Turk's Island, July 23, 1765; to North Carolina, Oct. 30, 1765; from North Carolina, Apr. 10, 1766; to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1766; from Tortugas, May 12, 1767; to Barbadoes, Apr. 5, 1768.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 55 tons, MOSES WELLS, to Halifax, Oct. 31, 1765; from Halifax, Feb. 5, 1766.

Mr Richard Derby his Insurance Acct with John Higginson

1760		
Oct. 10.	To Policy on Ship Lydia to Madeira, &c. and Insna thereon £640 at 11 ℔ ct.	£70–11–
16.	To Policy on Schr Friendship to Quebeck &c. and Insurance thereon £150 at 8 ℔ Ct 12-0-0	12– 3–0
1761—Jany	To Loss on Grafton for T. Orne	85–
Feby 6.	To Pol. on Ship Lydia Jos. Lambert to Jama and prem thereon 775 at 14 ℔ ct	108–13–
Mar. 28	To John Tasker, Esq. return prem. on Is. Lovett £40 at 4 ℔ ct.	1–12–
	To Dudey Atkins, an Aver. Loss on Stapleton £50 at 93.6.8 ℔ ct.	46–13–4
April 10.	To Policy on Schr 3 Sisters J. Batten to Mon. Chris. and premium £350 at 23 ℔ ct.	80–13
14	To Pol. on Ship Ranger & Cargo G. Crowninshield at & from Martinico, prem. £746.13.4, at 15 ℔ ct.	112–3
July	To Sundry Accts return of Prem. on Richd Stacey £60 at 3 ℔ ct.	1–16–

Schooner Bearer to Danll King *Dr.*

1753		
Augst 10	To fitting 3 Comps	£ 4
1754		
Decr 23	To fitts 3 Ditto	6
1756 Apl 1	To fitting 3 Ditto	5—4
		£—15—4

Salem Aprl 29. 1757 Errors Excepted

℔ *DANL KING*

(*Upper*) Extracts from an Insurance Bill rendered by John Higginson to Richard Derby about 1761.

(*Lower*) An Early Bill of Daniel King, Nautical Instrument Maker of Salem, 1753.

—*From the Derby Mss., Essex Institute.*

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 50 tons, MOSES WELLS, from North Carolina, May 6, 1766; to West Indies, July 22, 1766; from St. Crux, Oct. 23, 1766.

ENDEAVOUR, sch., 48 tons, SAMUEL WITHAM, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1767; to Virginia, Dec. 21, 1767; from Maryland, Apr. 12, 1768.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 50 tons, MOSES HARRIS, to Nova Scotia, July 27, 1767; from Canso, Sept. 23, 1767.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 54 tons, LIVERMORE WHITTREDGE, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1767.

ENDEAVOUR, sloop, 54 tons, THOMAS DODGE, to West Indies, Jan. 16, 1768.

ENDICOT, snow, 110 tons, EBENEZER WARD, JR., to Newfoundland, Sept. 25, 1764; from Newfoundland, Dec. 3, 1764; to Alicant, Dec. 19, 1764; from Cadiz, May 1, 1765; to Newfoundland, July 23, 1765; from Newfoundland, June 26, 1766; to Newfoundland, Aug. 12, 1766; from Alicant, Mar. 19, 1767; to Newfoundland, Apr. 24, 1767; from Barbadoes, Sept. 15, 1767; to Virginia, Nov. 6, 1767.

ENTERPRISE, snow, WILLIAM FINNEY, from Limerick, May 11, 1757.

EPES, bgtne., 96 tons, JAMES BABSON, to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1765; from Turk's Island, Apr. 15, 1766.

ESSEX, bgtne., 72 tons, JOHN HODGES, from St. Martin's, Mar. 28, 1751; to Barbadoes, May 4, 1751; from Barbadoes, July 22, 1751.

ESSEX, ship, 150 tons, THOMAS POINTON, to Bilbao, Apr. 25, 1753; from Cadiz, Sept. 27, 1753; to Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1753; JOHN FOSTER, from Lisbon, May 4, 1754; THOMAS POINTON, to Bilbao, Oct. 15, 1754; from Cadiz, May 5, 1755; to Lisbon, Aug. 16, 1755; from Cadiz, May 22, 1756; to Ireland, May 10, 1757; 120 tons, from Bristol, May 18, 1758; to West Indies, Sept. 6, 1758; from Anguilla, May 26, 1759; JOHN FRAZIER, to West Indies, Aug. 27, 1759; from Tortugas, Apr. 16, 1760; to Barbadoes, June 25, 1760.

ESSEX, bgtne., 80 tons, ISRAEL LOVET, to Lisbon, Feb. 17, 1763; from Cadiz, Aug. 15, 1763; JOHN BATTEN, to Bilbao, Nov. 17, 1763; from Lisbon, Apr. 19, 1764; to

Bilbao, June 5, 1764; from Lisbon, Nov. 19, 1764; to Lisbon, Jan. 24, 1765; from Lemat, July 31, 1765; to Bilbao, Oct. 1, 1765; from Lisbon, Apr. 11, 1766.

Essex, ship, 120 tons, Daniel Hathorne, to Barbadoes, Sept. 28, 1764.

Essex, sch., 80 tons, Thomas Lee, to Bilbao, Oct. 16, 1765; from Cadiz, Apr. 16, 1766; 70 tons, to Bilbao, June 7, 1766; from Cadiz, Sept. 29, 1766.

Essex, bgtne., 70 tons, Thomas Lee, to Bilbao, Dec. 4, 1766; from Bilbao, May 15, 1767; 84 tons, to Bilbao, Sept. 5, 1767; from Cadiz, Mar. 11, 1768.

Esther, sch., David Wallis, to Virginia, Dec. 24, 1756.

Esther, sch., 40 tons, David Ingersoll, to West Indies, Dec. 6, 1757; from St. Martins, Nov. 27, 1758; to West Indies, July 31, 1758.

Esther, sch., 34 tons, Abel Gardner, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1759; from Maryland, Feb. 25, 1760; to South Carolina, Dec. 12, 1760; from South Carolina, Mar. 9, 1761.

Esther, sch., 50 tons, Samuel Allen, to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1759.

Esther, sch., 48 tons, Tobias Davis, jr., to South Carolina, Dec. 27, 1759; from South Carolina, Mar. 3, 1760; Benjamin Henderson, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1761.

Esther, sch., 40 tons, Benjamin Henderson, to Virginia, Nov. 26, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1762; to South Carolina, Dec. 13, 1762; from South Carolina, Mar. 21, 1763; to Maryland, Dec. 16, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1765.

Esther, sch., 40 tons, William Ford, to Maryland, Dec. 19, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 24, 1762.

Esther, sch., 40 tons, Joseph Sayward, to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 4, 1763; to Lisbon, Dec. 23, 1763; 60 tons, from Lisbon, Apr. 4, 1764; to Lisbon, Dec. 31, 1764; from Figura, Apr. 29, 1765.

Eunice, snow, 100 tons, John Diamond, to Europe, Mar. 6, 1756; to Europe, Oct. 6, 1756; from Cadiz and to West Indies, Sept. 4, 1757.

EUNICE, ship, 100 tons, JOHN DIAMOND, from Lisbon, July 19, 1756.

EUNICE, sch., 26 tons, GEORGE BICKFORD, JR., to North Carolina, Nov. 21, 1757; from North Carolina, Mar. 27; 1758.

EUNICE, sch., 56 tons, DAVID FELT, to Maryland, Nov. 30, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1762; to Maryland, Nov. 22, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 31, 1763; to Maryland, Dec. 9, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 9, 1764; to Maryland, Nov. 30, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 18, 1765; to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 20, 1767.

EUNICE, sch., 30 tons, ABEL GARDNER, to South Carolina, Dec. 13, 1762; from South Carolina, Mar. 10, 1763.

EUNICE, sch., 32 tons, SAMUEL PUNCHARD, to North Carolina, Nov. 25, 1763; from North Carolina, Apr. 7, 1764.

EUNICE, sch., 48 tons, GABRIEL HOLMAN, to West Indies, Mar. 30, 1768.

EXPEDITION, snow, 130 tons, THOMAS WARREN, to St. Kitts, Feb. 14, 1757.

EXPERIMENT, sloop, 60 tons, DANIEL DOLE, to Halifax, Aug. 29, 1751; to Newfoundland, July 23, 1754.

EXPERIMENT, sch., 48 tons, JAMES BABSON, from Maryland, Apr. 12, 1754; to Fayal, Apr. 26, 1754.

EXPERIMENT, sch., JOHN HASKELL, from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1755.

EXPERIMENT, sch., 42 tons, JOSEPH SAYWARD, to South Carolina, Dec. 8, 1755; from South Carolina, Feb. 3, 1756.

EXPERIMENT, sloop, DANIEL EMERY, from Halifax, Aug. 16, 1756; to Halifax, Sept. 2, 1756.

EXPERIMENT, sch., 40 tons, JAMES DAVIS, to Cadiz, Sept. 6, 1757.

EXPERIMENT, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH SAYWARD, to Fayal, Dec. 14, 1758; from Cadiz, Apr. 11, 1759; to Cadiz, May 28, 1759; from Gibraltar, Nov. 22, 1759; to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1759; from Gibraltar, Aug. 9, 1760.

EXPERIMENT, sch., 50 tons, JAMES BLAKE, to Gibraltar, Oct. 22, 1760; from Gibraltar, Apr. 14, 1761; to Cadiz, June 3, 1761.

FAIR LADY, sch., 42 tons, WILLIAM INGERSOL, to West Indies, Dec. 18, 1754; from West Indies, Mar. 1, 1755.

FAIR LADY, sch., 50 tons, BENJAMIN LOVIT, to South Carolina, Dec. 6, 1755; from South Carolina, Mar. 10, 1756; to Lisbon, Dec. 28, 1756; from Lisbon, Apr. 4, 1757; to Gibraltar, Jan. 28, 1758; from Gibraltar, July 20, 1758; to West Indies, Nov. 9, 1758; from St. Thomas, Jan. 20, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 15, 1759.

FAIR LADY, sch., 42 tons, ROBERT ELWELL, to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1756; to Barbadoes, Jan. 18, 1757; from Barbadoes, Mar. 30, 1757; to West Indies, May 12, 1757; from St. Martin's, July 20, 1757; to West Indies, Aug. 3, 1757; from St. Martin's, Dec. 26, 1757; to West Indies, Mar. 14, 1758; from St. Martin's, July 7, 1758; to West Indies, Aug. 31, 1758.

FAIR LADY, sch., 40 tons, ROBERT ELWELL, from St. Martin's, July 7, 1758.

FAIR LADY, sch., 40 tons, ANDREW HARRENDON, to Maryland, Nov. 25, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1761; from and to Maryland, Dec. 16, 1762.

FAIR LADY, sch., 58 tons, IGNATIUS WEBBER, to Lisbon, Jan. 11, 1762; from Lisbon, May 20, 1762.

FAIR LADY, sch., 54 tons, JOHN EDWARDS, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 26, 1762; JOHN COLLINS, from Maryland, May 10, 1763.

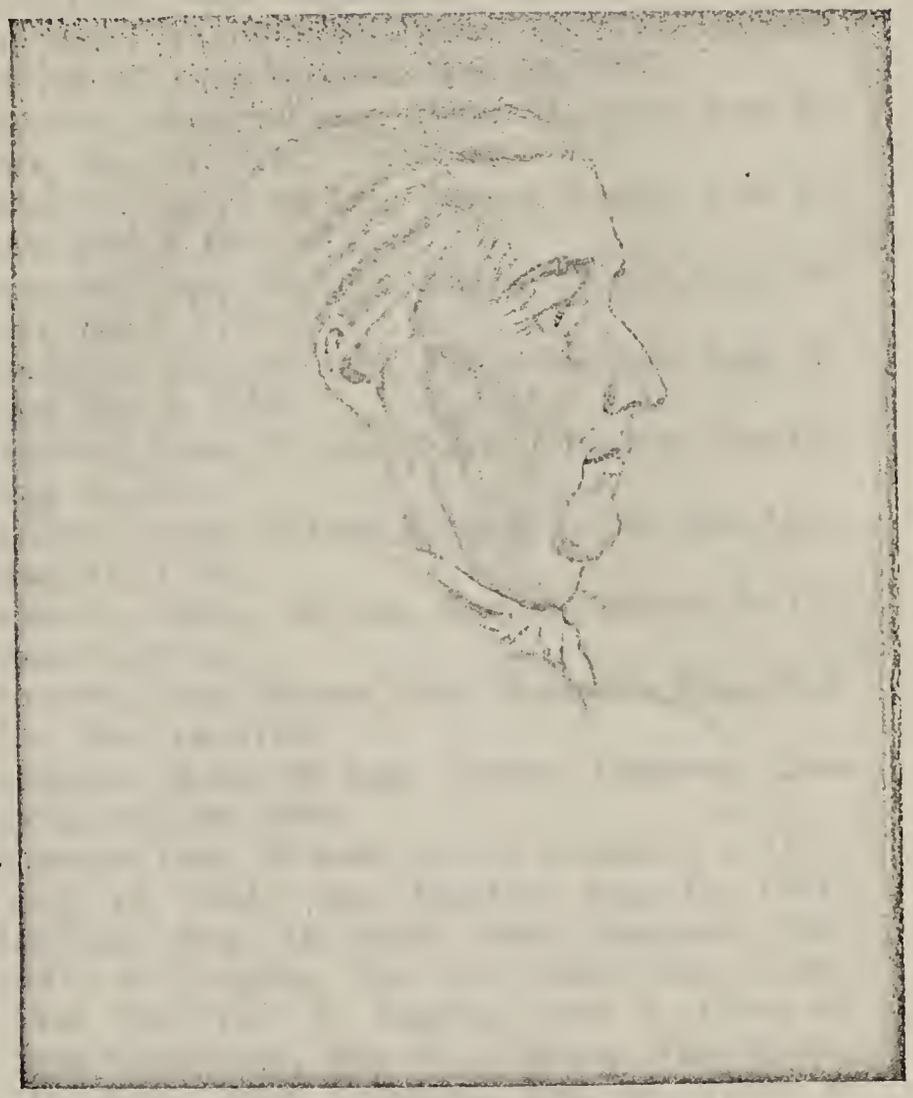
FAIR LADY, sch., 60 tons, ANDREW HARREDON, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1764; to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 8, 1765.

FAIR LADY, sch., 40 tons, OLIVER GRIFFIN, to Virginia, Dec. 20, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 29, 1764.

FAIR LADY, sch., 55 tons, SAMUEL ROBINSON, to St. Kitts, Dec. 27, 1763.

FAIR LADY, sch., 60 tons, WILLIAM ATKINSON, from St. Martin's, Mar. 28, 1764.

FAIR LADY, sch., 50 tons, ISAAC SOMES, to Maryland, Dec. 18, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 1, 1765.



RICHARD WARD

1741-1824

Merchant of Salem

From a portrait in possession of the Essex Institute

FAIR LADY, sch., 60 tons, SOLOMON ALLEN, from Virginia, May 5, 1766; to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1766; from Antigua, Apr. 22, 1767.

FAIR LADY, sch., 45 tons, JOSEPH DAVIS, to Maryland, Dec. 16, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1767.

FAIR LADY, sch., 50 tons, JOSEPH LANE, to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 25, 1767.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 52 tons, ABRAM HAMMAT, from St. Martin's, May 17, 1751.

FALMOUTH, bgtne., 60 tons, JOSEPH AUSTIN, from St. Martin's, July 5, 1751.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 68 tons, ABRAM HAMAT, from St. Martin's, Jan. 9, 1752.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 60 tons, PETER NOGUES, from St. Martin's, Oct. 2, 1752.

FALMOUTH, bgtne., 75 tons, JOHN ROBINSON, from Cadiz, Aug. 4, 1754.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 40 tons, ICHABOD JONES, from Halifax, Aug. 16, 1754.

FALMOUTH, bgtne., 76 tons, EDWARD SOHIER, to Lisbon, Jan. 13, 1755.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 50 tons, JOHN ROBINSON, from Philadelphia, Nov. 14, 1760.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 40 tons, JOSEPH GOODING, from Louisburg, July 30, 1760.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 50 tons, DANIEL GOODHUE, to Halifax, July 14, 1761; from Halifax, Aug. 17, 1761; to Maryland, Aug. 31, 1761; from Maryland, Nov. 26, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 14, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 28, 1762; to Jamaica, July 9, 1762; 60 tons, from Guadeloupe, May 21, 1763; to West Indies, Aug. 18, 1763; from Dominico, Dec. 15, 1763; to Dominico, Mar. 27, 1764; to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 13, 1765; *Daniel Goodhue,* to West Indies, Oct. 18, 1765; from Martinico, May 29, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 5, 1766; from Martinico, Dec. 17, 1766; to West Indies, May 4, 1767; 66 tons, from St. Martin's, Aug. 14, 1767; to West Indies, Dec. 23, 1767; from Martinico, Apr. 28, 1768.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 50 tons, NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, for West Indies, May 27, 1765.

FALMOUTH, sloop, 70 tons, LARKIN THORNDIKE, to Virginia, Oct. 30, 1765; from Virginia, Mar. 29, 1766.

FAME, sch., 40 tons, JACOB CLARKE, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1761.

FAME, sloop, 70 tons, JAMES ORDWAY MORSE, to Quebec, May 1, 1761.

FAME, sch., 40 tons, JAMES FABENS, to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 31, 1763; to South Carolina, Nov. 28, 1763; from South Carolina, Mar. 5, 1764.

FAME, sloop, 28 tons, JOSEPH WADLEIGH, to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1763; from Virginia, May 14, 1764.

FAME, sch., 60 tons, JAMES FABENS, from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1765; to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1764; to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1766; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1767.

FAME, sloop, 45 tons, ISRAEL OBEAR, to Quebec, May 27, 1766; from Quebec, Aug. 15, 1766.

FAME, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 21, 1768.

FANNY, sch., 50 tons, AMOS HILTON, to Virginia, Nov. 17, 1763; from Virginia, Feb. 15, 1764; JOHN PERRY, to Virginia, Dec. 21, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1765.

FAVORITE, ship, 90 tons, GEORGE ROSS, from Gibraltar, May 23, 1760.

FAVORITE, snow, 96 tons, MICHAEL DRIVER, to Guadaloupe, Nov. 14, 1760.

FEILD, sloop, 50 tons, JOHN LOVEIT, to South Carolina, Mar. 15, 1754; from South Carolina, June 3, 1754.

FISHER, sch., JOHN CLOUTMAN, from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1753.

FISHER, sch., JOHN CLOUTMAN, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1754.

FISHER, sch., 42 tons, JOHN CLOUTMAN, to Maryland, Nov. 27, 1756; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1757; JOHN WHITFORD, to Maryland, Nov. 21, 1757; from Maryland, Feb. 28, 1758.

FLYING FISH, sch., 54 tons, ISAAC OSGOOD, to West Indies, Sept. 22, 1753; DANIEL EMERY, from St. Martin's, Feb. 9, 1754; to West Indies, Mar. 29, 1754.

FLYING FISH, sch., 60 tons, EDWARD HOLLAND, to Halifax, July 29, 1755; THOMAS BECK, to Halifax, May 22, 1756; from Halifax, July 15, 1756; AMASA ROCKWELL, to Halifax, Oct. 5, 1756.

FORTUNATUS, sloop, 60 tons, BARNABAS BINNEY, from St. Martin's, Apr. 20, 1752.

FORTUNATUS, sloop, 40 tons, DAVID FORD, from St. Martin's, Dec. 14, 1753.

FORTUNATUS, sloop, 40 tons, JOSEPH NEWELL, from St. Martin's, July 1, 1754.

FORTUNE, sch., 36 tons, WILLIAM BAYLEY, to Newfoundland, May 25, 1753; from Newfoundland, Aug. 20, 1753; EDMUND HARRIMAN, to Newfoundland, Apr. 8, 1754.

FORTUNE, sch., 40 tons, JOSHUA HASKOL, to Maryland, Dec. 2, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 27, 1759; JOHN MCKEAN, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1759.

FORTUNE, sloop, 35 tons, NATHANIEL DENIN, from Newfoundland, Oct. 1, 1759.

FORTUNE, sloop, 38 tons, JOHN REED, JR., to Philadelphia, May 27, 1760; from Philadelphia, July 17, 1760; to Newfoundland, Aug. 1, 1760; from Newfoundland, Oct. 21, 1760; to South Carolina, Nov. 24, 1760; from South Carolina, May 4, 1761; to Newfoundland, June 9, 1761; from Newfoundland, Aug. 18, 1761; ZACHARIAH GAGE, to South Carolina, Sept. 10, 1761; from South Carolina, Nov. 23, 1761; to South Carolina, Jan. 21, 1762.

FORTUNE, ship, 125 tons, GEORGE CROWNINSHIELD, to Fayal, Oct. 26, 1765; to Fayal, Oct. 4, 1766; from Fayal and Cape, Apr. 7, 1766; from Lisbon, June 15, 1767; 130 tons, GEORGE SOUTHWARD, to Georgia, Oct. 26, 1767.

FOUR BROTHERS, sch., 46 tons, WILLIAM GOODRIDGE, to Virginia, June 22, 1757; from Virginia, Sept. 16, 1757.

FOUR BROTHERS, sloop, 45 tons, NICHOLAS POWER, from Rhode Island, Oct. 4, 1764.

FOX, sloop, 40 tons, JOHN PHILLIPS, to West Indies, Oct. 21, 1760.

FRANCIS, sloop, 60 tons, NATHANIEL CATLING, from Bermuda, Apr. 27, 1752.

FRANCIS, sch., 55 tons, JOSEPH HOWARD, to West Indies, Dec. 20, 1760; from Guadaloupe, June 9, 1761.

FRANCIS, sch., 54 tons, RICHARD DOLBEAR, to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 19, 1763; 60 tons, to Virginia, Jan. 6, 1764; from Maryland, Apr. 28, 1764.

FREE AMERICAN, bgtne., 70 tons, JOHN BATTEN, to Cape de Verde, Oct. 6, 1766; 85 tons, from Dominico, June 22, 1767; JOHN DERBY, to Spain, Sept. 11, 1767.

FREE MASON, sch., 60 tons, JEREMIAH POPE, to Barbadoes, Oct. 14, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 4, 1763; OLIVER THOMAS, to West Indies, Mar. 24, 1763; from Newfoundland, Dec. 29, 1763.

FREE MASON, sch., 80 tons, JOHN LEE, to Barbadoes, Feb. 1, 1765; from Barbadoes, Apr. 19, 1765; from Anguilla, Aug. 14, 1765.

FRIENDS, sloop, 60 tons, WILLIAM DEADMAN, JR., to Philadelphia, Aug. 25, 1761; from Philadelphia, Dec. 4, 1761; to Georgia, Feb. 22, 1762; from Martinico, Dec. 20, 1762.

FRIEND'S ADVENTURE, sch., 80 tons, BENJAMIN LUFKIN, from Isle of May, May 14, 1752; WILLIAM INGERSOL, to Barbadoes, Sept. 21, 1752; from St. Kitts, Dec. 28, 1752; to Barbadoes, July 25, 1753; 75 tons, to West Indies, Mar. 2, 1754; from St. Kitts, July 17, 1754.

FRIEND'S ADVENTURE, sloop, 60 tons, RICHARD REED, to West Indies, Sept. 26, 1761.

FRIEND'S ADVENTURE, sch., 60 tons, BENJAMIN LUFKIN, from Lisbon, May 6, 1751.

FRIEND'S GOODWILL, ship 120 tons, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMSON, from Whitehaven in Great Britain, Apr. 28, 1767.

FRIENDSHIP, bgtne., 60 tons, WILLIAM NICHOLS, to Italy, Aug. 3, 1751.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 40 tons, GEORGE MAUGER, from St. Martin's and to Halifax, June 27, 1752.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 48 tons, ZEBULON LUFKIN, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 20, 1752; from Virginia, Mar.

Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England.

In pursuance of an Act of Parliament, made and passed in the 7th and 8th Years of the Reign of King *WILLIAM* the Third, intitled, *An Act for preventing Fraud, and regulating Abuses in the Plantation Trade.*

JURAT Benjamin Ward jun. of Salem in the aforesaid Province Merchant

That the *Schooner Elizabeth of said Salem* whereof *Benjamin Gale* is at present Master, being a *square* stern'd Vessel, of the Burthen of about *Thirty five* Tuns, was built *at Newbury in the aforesaid Province in the Year Seventeen hundred and fifty five*

And that he this Deponent *is*

at present *sole* Owner thereof, and that no Foreigner directly or indirectly hath any Share or Part, or Interest therein. *Benj. Ward jun.*

Which Oath aboveſaid, was made before Us, *a major part of his Majesty's Council of said Province the Government whereof is devolved on us* and *Thomas Robinson Esq. Naval* Collector, and principal Officer of all His Majesty's Customs within the Port of *Salem*

Given under our Hands and Seals at *Boston*, *Salem* aforesaid, the *thirteenth* Day of *April* *Anno Domini*, 1757. In the *Twelfth* Year of His Majesty's Reign

By their Honour's Command,

Spencer Phips

John Chandler

James Minot

Jos. Pynchon

John Cushing

John Hill

Custom House Salem Recorder

Rich. Jackson Jun.

JURAT, MADE BY BENJAMIN WARD, Jr., OF SALEM

BEFORE THE PROVINCE COUNCIL. 1757, that he was sole owner of the Schooner ELIZABETH

From the Essex Institute Broadside collection.

28, 1753; to West Indies, July 18, 1753; from Barbadoes, Oct. 9, 1753.

FRIENDSHIP, bgtne., 80 tons, ROBERT ROBERTS, to Newfoundland, Apr. 6, 1753; from Newfoundland, June 19, 1753; to Halifax, Aug. 20, 1753.

FRIENDSHIP, bgtne., 76 tons, GEORGE WILSON, from St. Martin's, July 31, 1753.

FRIENDSHIP, sloop, 42 tons, PHILIP WHITE, from St. Martin's, Oct. 9, 1753.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., ANTHONY GWYNN, from Newfoundland, Nov. 15, 1753.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 50 tons, SAMUEL ELWELL, to South Carolina, Dec. 3, 1753; from South Carolina, Jan. 31, 1754; to South Carolina, Dec. 7, 1754; from South Carolina, Feb. 1, 1755.

FRIENDSHIP, sloop, 48 tons, WILLIAM MEANY, from Anguilla, May 19, 1754.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 25 tons, THOMAS DAVIS, from St. Martin's, June 18, 1754.

FRIENDSHIP, bgtne., 80 tons, JOHN JONES, to Virginia, Nov. 23, 1754; from Maryland, May 30, 1755.

FRIENDSHIP, brig, 100 tons, JOSEPH PEIRCE, to St. Martin's, Aug. 21, 1755.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 42 tons, SAMUEL ELWELL, to Cadiz, Dec. 29, 1755; from Cadiz, May 12, 1756; to Cadiz, Dec. 7, 1757.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 66 tons, JOSEPH MASCOL, JR., to West Indies, June 16, 1756; from St. Martin's, Nov. 12, 1756.

FRIENDSHIP, sloop, 32 tons, JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, from St. Martin's, Apr. 9, 1759.

FRIENDSHIP, snow, 84 tons, NICHOLAS HUSSEY, from Halifax, May 21, 1759; to Lisbon, July 14, 1759.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 30 tons, JAMES CURTIS, from Barbadoes, May 25, 1759.

FRIENDSHIP, bgtne, 60 tons, JAMES ROBINSON, from Anguilla, Sept. 18, 1760.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 40 tons, CHARLES GLOVER, from St. Martin's, Oct. 22, 1760.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 40 tons, RICHARD REED, to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1760.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 24 tons, THOMAS SAVELL, JR., to Connecticut, Nov. 4, 1761; from Newfoundland, Jan. 5, 1762.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 24 tons, LARKIN THORNDIKE, to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 27, 1764.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 42 tons, PETER WOODBERRY, to Virginia, Dec 26, 1764; from Maryland, Apr. 15, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1766.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 75 tons, ZEBULON PARSONS, to West Indies, Sept. 18, 1765; from West Indies, Jan. 15, 1766; to West Indies, Mar. 10, 1766; from St. Eustatia, June 10, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 13, 1766.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 75 tons, WILLIAM PEARSON, from St. Eustatia, Jan. 14, 1767; to West Indies, Mar. 11, 1767.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 50 tons, STEPHEN WOODBURY, from Maryland, Mar. 25, 1767.

FRIENDSHIP, sch., 84 tons, WILLIAM PEARSON, to West Indies, Jan. 1, 1768.

GENERAL WOLFE, sch., 80 tons, JOHN HODGES, JR., to West Indies, June 22, 1767; from Monte Christo, Nov. 5, 1767.

GEORGE, sch., 50 tons, NEHEMIAH INGERSOLL, from Virginia, Feb. 25, 1757.

GEORGE, sch., 40 tons, JACOB CLARKE, to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1758; to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1759.

GEORGE, sch., 40 tons, JOSEPH ALLEN, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 13, 1758; to Virginia, Nov. 28, 1758; to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1759.

GEORGE, sch., 40 tons, JOHN TUCKER, to Maryland, Nov. 24, 1760; from Piscataqua, Mar. 24, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 15, 1763.

GEORGE, snow, 90 tons, JOHN LEE, to Bilbao, Dec. 24, 1760.

GEORGE, sch., 40 tons, DAVID PEIRCE, to Virginia and Maryland, Dec. 8, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 17, 1762.

George, sch., 45 tons, Zebulon Parsons, to Antigua, Oct. 1, 1763; from St. Martin's, Jan. 21, 1764.

George, sch., 45 tons, William Parsons, to St. Kitts, May 25, 1765.

George, sch., 45 tons, George Glover, to North Carolina, Dec. 10, 1766; from North Carolina, Apr. 8, 1767.

George, sch., 42 tons, George Chapman, to Virginia, Dec. 24, 1767; from Maryland, Apr. 5, 1768.

Glasgow, sch., 20 tons, Eben Fuller, from North Carolina, May 12, 1761.

Gloriosa, sch., 50 tons, Caleb Lincoln, to Virginia, Nov. 24, 1762; from Virginia, Feb. 22, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 19, 1764; Zebulon Davis, to Virginia, Dec. 14, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 23, 1765; William Elwell, from Cadiz, May 15, 1767.

Gloucester, snow, 90 tons, Jabez Baker, from Lisbon, Nov. 24, 1750; from Oporto, Aug. 26, 1751; to Spain, May 11, 1751.

Gloucester, snow, 108 tons, Jonathan Bennet, to Spain, Nov. 18, 1751; from Cadiz, May 4, 1752; Abram Somes, to Bilbao, July 13, 1752; 110 tons, from Lisbon, Apr. 27, 1753; to Bilbao, Oct. 20, 1753; from Cadiz, July 3, 1754; to Bilbao, Oct. 1754; from Lisbon, May 3, 1755; to Lisbon, Oct. 13, 1755; from Lisbon, Apr. 30, 1756; 112 tons to Europe, Oct. 21, 1756; from Lisbon, Apr. 20, 1757.

Gloucester, snow, 86 tons, Abraham Somes, from New York, Sept. 29, 1757.

Gloucester, sloop, 30 tons, Samuel Elwell, to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1760.

Gloucester, sloop 55 tons, "David Glover, to Grenada, Dec. 15, 1763; from Guadaloupe, May 22, 1764; John Lawson, 60 tons, to Dominico, Oct. 19, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Jan. 11, 1766; to West Indies, May 1, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Aug. 2, 1766.

Good Fortune, sch., 72 tons, Jonathan Bagly, to West Indies, Dec. 16, 1751; from Barbadoes, May 22, 1752.

Good Fortune, sch., 36 tons, James Scollay, to Newfoundland, Apr. 30, 1753.

Good Fortune, sch., 24 tons, Theophilus Morrill, from Newfoundland, Dec. 3, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 17, 1754.

Good Fortune, sloop, 50 tons, Theophilus Morrill, for Virginia, May 17, 1755.

Good Fortune, sch., 22 tons, Theophilus Morrill, from Halifax, Oct. 4, 1755; to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 16, 1758; to Virginia, July 19, 1758; to Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1758; from Maryland, Oct. 2, 1758; from Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1758; to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1758.

Good Intent, sch., 40 tons, Ebenezer Bowditch, jr., to Philadelphia, May 30, 1752; from Philadelphia, July 20, 1752; to Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1752; from Philadelphia, Dec. 2, 1752.

Good Intent, sch., 72 tons, Henry Florance, to Cadiz, Oct. 8, 1756.

Good Intent, sch., 54 tons, Henry Florance, from Cadiz, Feb. 24, 1757; to Europe, May 10, 1757; from Figura, Sept. 7, 1757; to Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1757; from Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1757; to West Indies, Dec. 22, 1757.

Good Intent, sch., 30 tons, Jonathan Mason, to West Indies, Nov. 9, 1757.

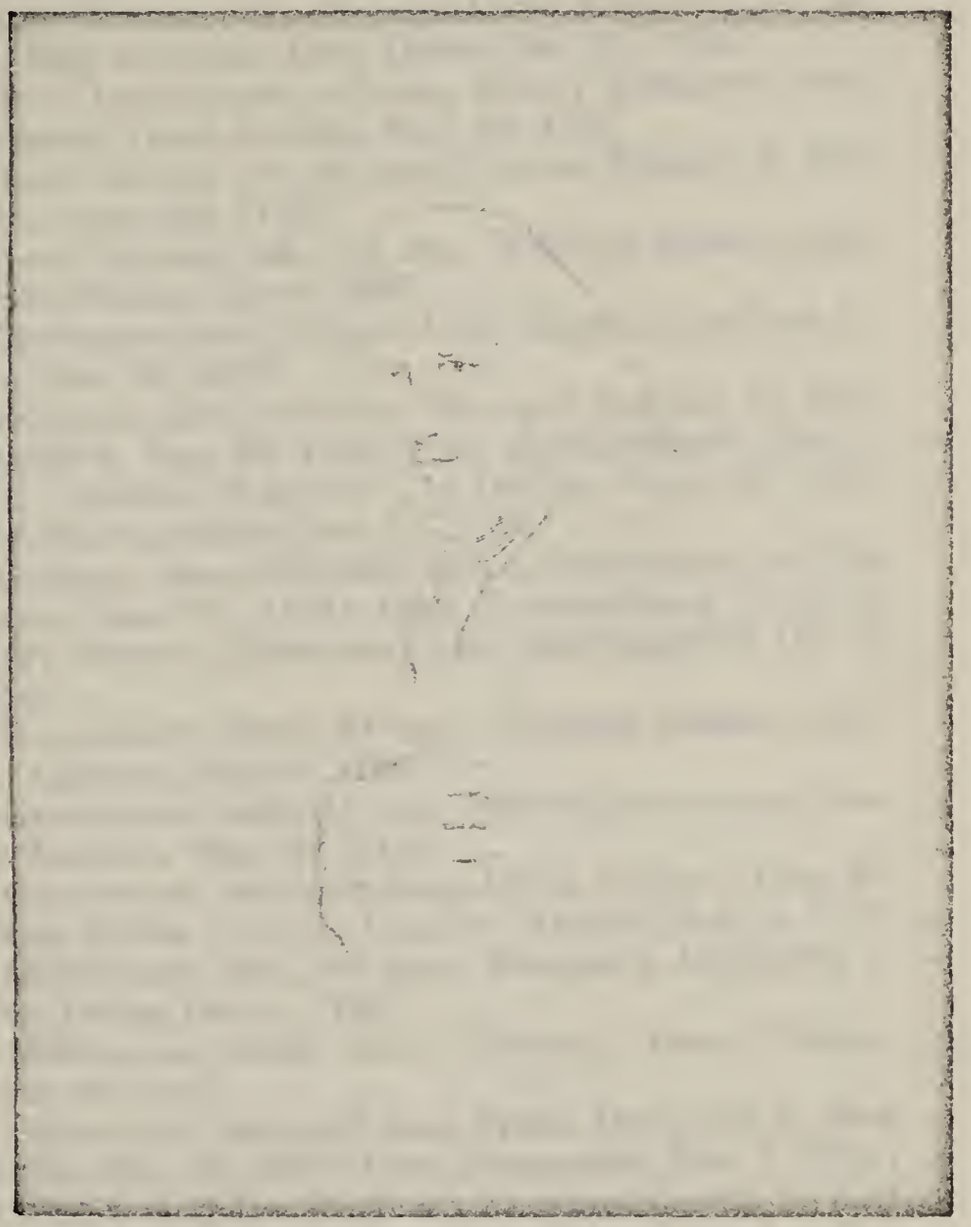
Good Intent, sch., 26 tons, James Punchard, to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1758; from Virginia, Feb. 26, 1759; John Groves, to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1759.

Good Intent, sch., 70 tons, John Berry, from St. Crux, June 9, 1761.

Good Intent, sch., 70 tons, Andrew Thorndike, to Philadelphia, Oct. 16, 1761.

Good Intent, sch., 50 tons, Edward Bowen, to Lisbon, Nov. 11, 1761, from Lisbon, Mar. 24, 1762, to Europe, Mar. 25, 1763, from Cadiz, Sept. 13, 1763; to Bilbao, Jan. 31, 1764.

Good Intent, sch., 60 tons, Benjamin Ober, to Maryland, Dec. 21, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 9, 1764.



RICHARD DERBY

1712-1783

Merchant of Salem

From a copy of a portrait by Weir, after the portrait by Col. Henry Sargent.

GOOD INTENT, sch., 54 tons, EDWARD BOWEN, from Falmouth, Aug. 10, 1764; to Bilbao, Nov. 17, 1764; from Cadiz, May 3, 1765; to Lisbon, Oct. 24, 1765; from Lisbon, Aug. 15, 1766; to Barbadoes, May 7, 1767; from Barbadoes, July 25, 1767.

GOOD INTENT, sch., 48 tons, HENRY FLORANCE, to Lisbon, Feb. 18, 1765; from Lisbon, Oct. 25, 1765.

GOOD INTENT, sch., 50 tons, HENRY FLORANCE, from Plymouth, Great Britain, May 24, 1766.

GOOD INTENT, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS RENEW, to West Indies, Aug. 23, 1766.

GOOD INTENT, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS RENEW, from Monte Christo, May 6, 1767.

GOODSPEED, sch., 36 tons, JOHN HASKALL, to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1756.

GORHAM, sloop, 40 tons, WILLIAM BAYLEY, to Newfoundland, Aug. 29, 1752; from Newfoundland, Nov. 8, 1752; EDMUND HARRIMAN, to Halifax, Sept. 24, 1753; from Newfoundland, Dec. 27, 1753.

GORHAM, sloop, 48 tons, MAYO GREENLEAF, to West Indies, June 11, 1754; from Newfoundland, July 30, 1754; EDMUND HARRIMAN, from Newfoundland, Oct. 7, 1754.

GREYHOUND, sloop, 60 tons, WILLIAM PEAKES, from St. Martin's, July 4, 1752.

GREYHOUND, sloop, 54 tons, JOSEPH RICHARDSON, from St. Martin's, Aug. 24, 1752.

GREYHOUND, snow, 80 tons, JAMES SEMPLE, from St. Martin's, Dec. 5, 1752; from St. Martin's, July 9, 1753.

GREYHOUND, sch., 50 tons, BENJAMIN CLIFFORD, to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1755.

GREYHOUND, sloop, JOHN MORRILL, from Virginia, Sept. 25, 1756.

GREYHOUND, sloop, 60 tons, PETER DOLLIVER, to West Indies, May 26, 1758; from Portsmouth, Nov. 7, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 11, 1759; CHARLES GLOVER, to West Indies, July 13, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 9, 1759; PETER DOLLIVER, to West Indies, Jan. 25, 1760; from St. Martin's, May 29, 1760; to West Indies, July 9, 1760; MOSES BARTON, from Newport, Aug. 27, 1764.

GREYHOUND, bgtne., 120 tons, GEORGE WILLIAMS, to West Indies, Jan. 11, 1759; from Jamaica, July 13, 1759; to West Indies, Sept. 4, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Feb. 26, 1760.

GREYHOUND, bgtne., 120 tons, JOHN BATTEN, from Guadaloupe, Mar. 28, 1761; BENJAMIN LOVETT, to West Indies, June 22, 1761.

GREYHOUND, bgtne., 75 tons, EBENEZER HOBBS, from Salt Tortugas, June 28, 1762.

GREYHOUND, bgtne., 90 tons, EBENEZER HOBBS, from Salt Tortugas, May 18, 1764.

GREYHOUND, sloop, 50 tons, MOSES BARTON, from Rhode Island, July 12, 1764.

GREYHOUND, sch., 40 tons, BENJAMIN KIMBALL, from North Carolina, Aug. 5, 1764.

GREYHOUND, bgtne., 100 tons, DAVID MASURY, to Antigua, Sept. 28, 1764; 110 tons, from Turk's Island, Feb. 2, 1765; 108 tons, to Virginia, Mar. 19, 1765; 100 tons, from Virginia, June 10, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 27, 1766; to Cape de Verde, Oct. 28, 1766; from Alicant, Sept. 15, 1767.

GRIFFIN, bgtne., 90 tons, HENRY GARDNER, to Halifax, Oct. 5, 1751.

GUARDOQUI, ship, 120 tons, ISRAEL FOSTER, from Cadiz and to Bilbao, June 8, 1754.

GUARDOQUI, ship, 120 tons, ISRAEL FOSTER, to Spain, Oct. 29, 1754; from Lisbon, Mar. 17, 1755; to Lisbon, Aug. 6, 1755; from Cadiz, Feb. 9, 1756; JOHN CALLEY, to Europe, Aug. 9, 1756; 100 tons, from Cadiz, June 27, 1757; to Coruna, Aug. 19, 1757; from Lisbon, Jan. 25, 1758; to Lisbon, May 24, 1758; from Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1758; to Lisbon, Nov. 8, 1758; from Cadiz, Mar. 19, 1759; to Lisbon, Aug. 13, 1759; from Lisbon, Nov. 17, 1759; to Europe, Apr. 28, 1760; from Lisbon, Aug. 27, 1760; to Europe, Dec. 12, 1760; from Cadiz, Apr. 15, 1761; PETER GREEN, to West Indies, Aug. 18, 1761; from Turk's Island and Jamaica, Mar. 18, 1762; to West Indies, June 5, 1762; 110 tons, from Guadaloupe, Sept. 20, 1762; to Martinico, Nov. 9, 1762.

PETER GREEN, from Martinico, Apr. 11, 1763; NICHOLAS GORDON, to Bilbao, Oct. 27, 1763; from Cadiz, May 3, 1764; to Bilbao, Aug. 28, 1764; 100 tons, from Cadiz, Mar. 21, 1765; to Lisbon, June 1, 1765; from Cadiz, Nov. 12, 1765; to Cadiz, Feb. 10, 1766; from Cadiz, Aug. 5, 1766; to Spain, Dec. 12, 1766; from Cadiz, May 4, 1767; to Bilbao, July 4, 1767; from Cadiz, Jan. 25, 1768; to Bilbao, Mar. 26, 1768.

GUARDOQUI, bgtne., 90 tons, PETER DOLLIVER, to Bilbao, Oct. 21, 1765; from St. Ubes, June 6, 1765; to Spain, Aug. 29, 1766; from Cadiz, Apr. 16, 1767; to Bilbao, May 9, 1767; from St. Ubes, Sept. 29, 1767; to Bilbao, Nov. 6, 1767.

GUILFORD, sloop, 28 tons, JOHN INGRAHAM, to Guadaloupe, Jan. 26, 1762.

HALEY, snow, 105 tons, JOHN RUSSELL, to Europe, Jan. 29, 1755; from Europe, Sept. 12, 1755; from Lisbon, Apr. 21, 1756; from Cadiz and to Spain, July 29, 1757; from Lisbon, Jan. 24, 1758; to Europe, Jan. 12, 1759; from Cadiz, May 28, 1759; to Cadiz, Nov. 27, 1759; from Cadiz, Mar. 31, 1760; to Cadiz, Sept. 6, 1760; from Oporto, June 28, 1755.

HALIFAX, sch., 48 tons, EDWARD SOHIER, from Newfoundland, Aug. 4, 1754.

HALIFAX, snow, 130 tons, JAMES GILES, to Hull, Aug. 29, 1754.

HALIFAX, sch., 36 tons, EBENEZER FROST, to Europe, Apr. 21, 1755; from Newfoundland, Aug. 27, 1755.

HALIFAX, sch., 42 tons, —— BANNISTER, to West Indies, Dec. 16, 1755.

HALIFAX, sch., 48 tons, JOHN ADAMS, to Portugal, Feb. 28, 1756; 60 tons, from Gibraltar, Apr. 4, 1757; to West Indies, June 5, 1759.

Hampshire, sch., 50 tons, Daniel Marquand, to Halifax, Aug. 10, 1751; from Newfoundland, Oct. 12, 1751.

Hampshire, sch., 60 tons, Walter Williams, to and from Newfoundland, June 23, 1752.

Hampton, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Morong, from Turk's Island, Dec. 5, 1750; to West Indies, Mar. 2, 1751; from Le Mira, Sept. 7, 1751; to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1751; from St. Martin's, June 17, 1752; to West Indies, Oct. 13, 1752; from St. Martin's, June 11, 1753; to West Indies, July 30, 1753; from St. Martin's, Jan. 3, 1754; to West Indies, May 4, 1754; George Ropes, from St. Martin's, Oct. 10, 1754; James Savage, to South Carolina, Feb. 4, 1755, from South Carolina, May 7, 1755; to Barbadoes, June 21, 1755; from Barbadoes, Nov. 27, 1755; Joseph Bowditch, jr., to West Indies, Apr. 1, 1756; from Anguilla, Dec. 30, 1756; to Fayal, May 11, 1757; William Carpenter, to Halifax, Sept. 18, 1758; from and to Halifax, Oct. 26, 1758; from Halifax, Jan. 12, 1759.

Hampton, sch., 30 tons, John Bickford, Jr., to North Carolina, Nov. 26, 1763; from North Carolina, Mar. 13, 1764; Larkin Dodge, to North Carolina, Nov. 21, 1764; from North Carolina, Mar. 18, 1765.

Hannah, sch., 75 tons, John Peirce, from Cadiz, Dec. 18, 1750; to Bilbao, Jan. 26, 1751; from Lisbon, June 17, 1751, to Bilbao, July 19, 1751; from Cadiz, Apr. 27, 1752.

Hannah, sloop, 60 tons, John Jones, to Newfoundland, Apr. 7, 1752; from Newfoundland, May 21, 1752; to Newfoundland, July 1, 1752.

Hannah, sch., 35 tons, Joseph Lufkin, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1751; from York River, Virginia, Apr. 20, 1752.

Hannah, bgtne., 75 tons, Joseph Hibberd, to Bilbao, June 15, 1752; from Cadiz, Dec. 29, 1752; to Bilbao, July 3, 1753; from Cadiz, Nov. 22, 1753; to Bilbao, Feb. 22, 1754; from Cadiz, Aug. 28, 1754; to Spain, Dec. 12, 1754; 80 tons, from Oporto, May 24, 1755; to Europe, July 8, 1755; from Cadiz, Dec. 16, 1755; to West Indies, Apr. 15, 1756; from St. Martin's, Aug. 23, 1756; to West Indies, Nov. 13, 1756.

HANNAH, sch., 80 tons, THOMAS BURNAM, from St. Martin's, July 29, 1752.

HANNAH, sch., 45 tons, BENJAMIN DAVIS, to Halifax, Aug. 1, 1752; to Halifax, Nov. 2, 1752; BENJAMIN LUFKIN, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 4, 1752; from Maryland, Aug. 9, 1753; JOHN POWERS, to Halifax, Oct. 12, 1753.

HANNAH, sch., 55 tons, SAMUEL DAY, to Maryland, Dec. 20, 1752.

HANNAH, sch., 60 tons, NICHOLAS TRACEY, from Maryland and to Newfoundland, Mar. 22, 1753.

HANNAH, sch., 80 tons, RICHARD COWELL, to Barbadoes, Aug. 18, 1753; from Barbadoes, Nov. 22, 1753.

HANNAH, sch., 30 tons, JOHN BANES, from Newfoundland, July 31, 1754.

HANNAH, sch., WILLIAM STORY, to Halifax, Aug. 1, 1754; from Halifax, Sept. 10, 1754.

HANNAH, sch., 40 tons, JOSEPH LAKEMAN, to Halifax, Aug. 26, 1756; from Halifax, Oct. 11, 1756; NATHANIEL SMITH, to Halifax, Nov. 10, 1756; from Halifax, Jan. 3, 1757.

HANNAH, sloop, 50 tons, BENJAMIN ELLINGWOOD, to Philadelphia, Jan. 20, 1757; from Philadelphia, Mar. 14, 1757.

HANNAH, bgtne., 80 tons, NATHAN BOWEN, from St. Martin's, Feb. 21, 1757; to St. Christopher's, May 21, 1757; from St. Martin's, Aug. 22, 1757; to West Indies, Nov. 23, 1757; from St. Martin's, Mar. 18, 1758; to West Indies, May 24, 1758; from St. Martin's, Nov. 6, 1758; SAMUEL HOOPER, to West Indies, Feb. 22, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 4, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 30, 1760; to West Indies, July 26, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Mar. 23, 1761; to West Indies, June 9, 1761; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 10, 1761; to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1761; from Martinico, May 17, 1762.

HANNAH, bgtne., 86 tons, JOHN TARBOX, to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1756; from St. Martin's, Oct. 3, 1757; to West Indies, Nov. 11, 1757; from St. Martin's and to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1758.

HANNAH, sch., 25 tons, JOHN HATHORNE, from West Indies, July 9, 1759.

Hannah, sch., 40 tons, Joseph Mottey, from St. Kitts, Mar. 24, 1760.

Hannah, sch., 32 tons, Samuel Masury, to Virginia, May 6, 1760; from Monte Christo, Oct. 21, 1760; William Sluman, to Monte Christo, Feb. 5, 1761.

Hannah, sch., 48 tons, William Hutchings, to Halifax, Dec. 9, 1760; from Halifax, Jan. 20, 1761; to Halifax, Feb. 23, 1761; from Halifax, Apr. 7, 1761.

Hannah, sch., 32 tons, John Osborne, to West Indies, June 15, 1761.

Hannah, bgtne., Thomas Renew, (torn out), July 2, 1762.

Hannah, sloop, 24 tons, Freeborn Groves, to North Carolina, Nov. 8, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 11, 1763.

Hannah, sloop, 45 tons, Benjamin Lovett, jr., to Barbadoes, Aug. 24, 1763.

Hannah, sch., 48 tons, David Ingersol, to St. Kitts, Nov. 28, 1763; from St. Martin's, Mar. 19, 1764.

Hannah, sloop, 60 tons, William Williams, to Dominico, Dec. 10, 1763; Benjamin Lovett, from Dominico, Feb. 25, 1764; to Barbadoes, May 26, 1764; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 30, 1764; to Georgia, Feb. 20, 1765; from Jamaica, Oct. 8, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1765; from Martinico, June 11, 1766; to New Land, July 26, 1766; from New Land, Oct. 10, 1766; to West Indies, Feb. 14, 1767; from Martinico, July 21, 1767.

Hannah, sch., 45 tons, John Fulford, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 9, 1764.

Hannah, sch., 50 tons, William Williams, to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1766; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1767.

Hannah, sch., 50 tons, James Dennis, to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1766; from St. Kitts, May 6, 1767.

Hannah, sch., 50 tons, Joseph Babson, to Virginia, Jan. 29, 1767; from Virginia, May 5, 1767.

Hannah, sloop, 60 tons, Joseph Mottey, from Philadelphia, Mar. 7, 1767; to Philadelphia, Apr. 18, 1767; to Turk's Island, June 17, 1767.

Hannah, sloop, 72 tons, Joseph Mottey, from Turk's Island, Aug. 6, 1767; to West Indies, Oct. 7, 1767; from Georgia, Mar. 28, 1768.

1765 Dr. . . . . Mr. Jer.h Hacker his Distilling Acc.t

Jan.y	16	To 1 Hd. Rum 120 Gall.s, April 4, 1 Hd. Rum 117 Gall.s	237	
April	25	To 31 Gall.s Rum D.r H Cook, p May 13, 1 Hd. Rum 117 Gall.s	148	
June	8	To 15 12b.ls Rum 310½ Gall.s D.r Geo. Deland	310½	
	14	To 31¼ Gall.s Rum, 28, 63¾ Gall.s Rum D.r Patterson	94½	
July	12	To 31¼ Gall.s Rum, 23, 1 Hd. Rum 117 Gall.s	148¼	
Aug.t	17	To 19 Gall.s Rum D.r Blanchard, 25, 31 Gall.s Rum S. Browne	80	
Sep.t	2	To 3 12b.ls Rum 92¾ Gall.s	92¾	
Nov.r	19	To 16 12b.ls Rum 494¼ Gall.s	494¼	
1769	26	To 3 Hd. Rum 2.d 873 Gall.s	873	
Jan.y	12	To 1 Hd. Rum 115 Gall.s Feb.y 19, 32 Gall.s Rum	147	
Feb.y	16	To 29½ Gall.s Rum D.r Thos. Levins	29½	2654¾
		To Rob.t Hooper Bag.t for 14 Gall.s Molass.	14	
March	10	To 1 Hd. Rum 115 Gall.s, April 7 29½ Gall.s Rum	144½	
April	22	To 1 Hd. Rum 115 Gall.s, May 6, 32 Gall.s Rum E. Fowler	147	
June	7	To 31¼ Gall.s Rum D.r G. Deland, 24, 31¼ Gall.s Rum D.r Jones	63	
Dec.r	11-12	To 3 Hd. Rum 2.d 243 Gall.s 2 Rum Hd.	343	
	16	To 3 12b.ls Rum 2.d 94 Gall.s	94	791½
1770 April	10	To 2 Hd. Rum 211 Gall.s D.r N. Knight	211	
	16	To 62 Gall.s Rum for Sprague July 3, 31 Gall.s Rum J. Sprague	93	
July	12	To 1 Hd. Rum 115 Gall.s	115	
Oct.r	19	To 73 Gall.s Rum D.r Aaron Wait	73	487
				3947¾

		with Rich.d Derby	6	
1765 Dec.r	31	By Ball.s of former Acc.t in Molass.	180¾	
1768 June	8	By 2 Hd. Molass. 212 Gall.s N.t	212	
Dec.r	19	By 1 Hd. Molass. 148 Gall.s of G. Williams	148	
1769		By 4 Hd. Molass. N.t 449 Gall.s in Ag.t	449	
Jan.y	23	By 10 Hd. Molass. N.t 1179 Gall.s of Rob.t Hooper	1179	2168¾
March	7	By 2 Hd. Molass. N.t 232 Gall.s	232	
	21	By 3 Hd. Molass. N.t 357 Gall.s	357	
June	29	By 6 Hd. Molass. N.t 645 Gall.s	645	
Sep.t	4	By 2 Hd. 4½ Fr. Molass. 365 Gall.s N.t	365	1599
				3767¾

JEREMIAH HACKER'S DISTILLERY ACCOUNT WITH RICHARD DERBY, SALEM, 1765-1770

From the Derby Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

HANNAH, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH WHITE, to Martinico, Oct. 13, 1767; from Martinico, Apr. 28, 1768.

HANNAH AND MARY, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM COOSE, from Lisbon, Aug. 12, 1751.

HARLEQUIN, bgtne., 70 tons, LAWRENCE FURLONG, to Lisbon, May 23, 1761; from Lisbon, Sept. 4, 1761.

HARPSWELL, sloop, 70 tons, JOSEPH ROSS, to Philadelphia, Apr. 1, 1765; from Philadelphia, May 14, 1765; to Philadelphia, June 29, 1765; from Philadelphia, Aug. 2, 1765; SAMUEL GRANT, to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1765; from St. Eustatia, May 6, 1766.

HARRIET, sch., 80 tons, DAVID GLOVER, to Dominico, June 14, 1764; from Guadaloupe, Dec. 10, 1764.

HARRIET, sch., 90 tons, NEHEMIAH SOMES, to West Indies, May 13, 1767; to West Indies, Nov. 24, 1767.

HARRIET, sch., 80 tons, JACOB ALLEN, to West Indies, June 9, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Mar. 11, 1761; to St. Kitts, May 18, 1761; from St. Kitts, Sept. 7, 1761; to West Indies, Jan. 15, 1762; from St. Martin's, June 30, 1762; to Martinico, Sept. 21, 1762; to West Indies, May 5, 1763; from Dominico, Dec. 1, 1763; to Antigua, May 1, 1765; to Martinico, Nov. 15, 1765.

HARRIOT, sch., 80 tons, STEPHEN LANE, to West Indies, May 5, 1766; from Martinico, Sept. 8, 1766.

HAVERHILL, sloop, 54 tons, WILLIAM JONES, to West Indies, Dec. 16, 1751; from St. Martin's, May 29, 1752.

HAVERHILL, sloop, 50 tons, NICHOLAS FOLLET, to Newfoundland, Aug. 1, 1752; to Halifax, Oct. 14, 1752; from St. Martin's, Apr. 11, 1753; JOHN FRIEND, to Newfoundland, May 11, 1753; from Newfoundland, July 12, 1753; BENJAMIN LUNT, to Halifax, Oct. 16, 1753.

HAWK, sch., 40 tons, JEREMIAH PROCTER, to Barbadoes, Nov. 30, 1750; from Anguilla, Feb. 18, 1751; JONATHAN MASON, to West Indies, Mar. 6, 1759; from West Indies, June 29, 1759.

HAWK, sch., 45 tons, JOSEPH MOTTEY, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1758; from Barbadoes, May 24, 1759.

HAWK, sch., 60 tons, JOHN HASKILL, to Cadiz, Dec. 12, 176(?)

HAWK, sch., 48 tons, SAMUEL WEBB, to West Indies, Aug. 6, 1762; from St. Martin's, Oct. 20, 1762; to

Dominico, Dec. 6, 1763; from Anguilla, Apr. 3, 1764.

HAWK, sch., 50 tons, GEORGE PARROTT, to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1766; from Maryland, Apr. 3, 1767.

HAWK, sch., 60 tons, ABEL GARDNER, to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1766; from Maryland, Apr. 8, 1767.

HAWK, sch., 45 tons, NATHANIEL KNIGHT, to West Indies, Sept. 6, 1759; from St. Martin's, Jan. 25, 1760.

HAWK, sch., 48 tons, JONATHAN WEBB, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1760; from St. Kitts, Apr. 8, 1761; to West Indies, June 1, 1761; from Turk's Island, Aug. 28, 1761.

HAWK, sch., 48 tons, SAMUEL WEBB, to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1761; from St. Eustatia, Jan. 25, 1762; to Guadaloupe, Mar. 16, 1762; from St. Martin's, June 30, 1762; to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1762; from St. Martin's, Apr. 11, 1763; to West Indies, May 14, 1763; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 3, 1763.

HAWK, sch., 40 tons, THOMAS SYMONDS, to South Carolina, Dec. 20, 1766; from South Carolina, Mar. 17, 1767.

HAYLEY, snow, 130 tons, JOHN RUSSELL, to Europe, Sept. 20, 1756.

HAZARD, sloop, 48 tons, JOHN MILES, to Jamaica, Sept. 17, 1763.

HELENA, bgtne., 70 tons, THOMAS DAVIS, from Turk's Island, Sept. 17, 1751.

HELENA, bgtne., 80 tons, THOMAS DAVIS, from St. Martin's, Mar. 23, 1753; 30 tons, HENRY BARTON, to Virginia, May 29, 1753.

HEPZEY, sloop, 70 tons, JONATHAN ELWELL, to West Indies, Apr. 12, 1766; from Anguilla, July 12, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 13, 1766.

HERO, bgtne., 80 tons, JEREMIAH POTE, from Turk's Island, Apr. 18, 1767.

HITTY, sch., 42 tons, JONATHAN COOK, to Barbadoes, Jan. 10, 1757; from Barbadoes and Tortugas, May 16, 1757.

HITTY, snow, 80 tons, WILLIAM DEADMAN, to West Indies, May 22, 1758; from St. Martin's, Oct. 20, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 8, 1759; from West Indies, July 1, 1759; to Jamaica, Oct. 9, 1759; from Jamaica, June 3, 1760; to West Indies, Aug. 7, 1760; from St. Martin's, Mar. 18, 1761; DANIEL HERRICK, to Madeira,

May 14, 1761; from Maderia, Nov. 24, 1761; to Martinico, Apr. 28, 1762; from Martinico, Dec. 6, 1762; to Jamaica, May 4, 1763; from Jamaica, Dec. 6, 1763.

Hitty, sch., 66 tons, John Bubier, to Barbadoes, Dec. 1, 1761; from Barbadoes, Mar. 18, 1762; from Lisbon, Oct. 14, 1762; to Lisbon, Mar. 5, 1763; from Cadiz, July 26, 1763; to Bilbao, Aug. 29, 1763; from Cadiz, Jan. 16, 1764; to Cadiz, Apr. 27, 1764; from Cadiz, Sept. 18, 1764; to Bilbao, Nov. 30, 1764; from Cadiz, May 3, 1765; to Lisbon, June 18, 1765; from Lisbon, Oct. 8, 1765; to Spain, Oct. 24, 1765; from Iviza, July 30, 1766; John Burnham, to Bilbao, Dec. 17, 1766; from Cadiz, May 28, 1767; to Bilbao, June 20, 1767; from Cadiz, Oct. 17, 1767; to West Indies, Feb. 12, 1768.

Hitty, sch., 70 tons, Samuel Carrel, to Dominico, Dec. 5, 1763; from Grenada, June 5, 1764; to Barbadoes, Sept. 17, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1765; to South Carolina, May 4, 1765; from South Carolina, Aug. 3, 1765; to North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1765; from Maryland, Apr. 15, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 5, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Oct. 22, 1766; to West Indies, Apr. 15, 1767; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 15, 1767; to West Indies, Nov. 9, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Apr. 5, 1768.

Hitty, snow, 80 tons, Joseph Mottey, to West Indies, May 2, 1764; from St. Martin's, Aug. 22, 1764.

Hitty, snow, 80 tons, Taylor Bacon, to Dominico, Nov. 14, 1764; from Tortugas, May 18, 1765.

Hooper, snow, 120 tons, James Mugford, to Lisbon, Jan. 10, 1751; from Cadiz, June 13, 1751; 144 tons, to Bilbao, Sept. 12, 1751; from Lisbon, Feb. 17, 1752; to Bilbao, Apr. 13, 1752; from London, Dec. 7, 1752; from London, Dec. 20, 1752; ship, to Lisbon, Jan. 2, 1753; from Lisbon, Apr. 9, 1753; to Bilbao, June 18, 1753; from Cadiz, Oct. 15, 1753; to Lisbon, Dec. 21, 1753; from Cadiz, Apr. 23, 1754; to Bilbao, Sept. 4, 1754; from Cadiz, Feb. 7, 1755; for Lisbon, June 11, 1755; from Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1755; to Lisbon, Jan. 3, 1756; from Cadiz, June 21, 1756; from Oporto, Mar. 12, 1757; David Dixey, from New York and to Spain or Portugal, Feb. 1, 1758; from Oporto, June 29, 1758; to Lisbon, Oct. 18, 1758; from Lisbon, Mar. 19, 1759;

Michael Wormstead, to West Indies, Aug. 3, 1759; from Lisbon, June 18, 1760; to West Indies, Nov. 4, 1760; from Guadaloupe, May 29, 1761; to Guadaloupe, Sept. 12, 1761; from Martinico, Aug. 25, 1762; to Lisbon, Feb. 4, 1763; from Lisbon, May 20, 1763; to Dominico, Oct. 24, 1763; from Jamaica, June 23, 1764; to Bilbao, Sept. 11, 1764; from Cadiz, Feb. 18, 1765; to Bilbao, June 18, 1765; from Cadiz, Nov. 5, 1765; from Falmouth, Aug. 1, 1766.

Hooper, sloop, 57 tons, Samuel Sample, from St. Martin's, July 20, 1757; to West Indies, Sept. 8, 1757.

Hooper, bgtne., 80 tons, Samuel Hooper, to West Indies, Nov. 24, 1759.

Hooper, bgtne., 108 tons, John Tardy, to West Indies, Apr. 16, 1767; from Monte Christo, Feb. 26, 1768; to Bilbao, Apr. 2, 1768.

Hope, sloop, 45 tons, Thomas Lovett, from St. Martin's, June 6, 1760.

Hope, sch., 40 tons, Malachi Russell, from St. Kitts, Aug. 21, 1760; to West Indies, Nov. 21, 1760.

Hope, ship, 80 tons, John Dunbar, to Montrose, Scotland, Oct. 18, 1752.

Hopewell, sch., 72 tons, John Holmes, to West Indies, Jan. 8, 1768.

Hopewell, snow, 72 tons, Alexander Catherwood, from Liverpool and to Barbadoes, May 14, 1751.

Hopewell, sch., 60 tons, Abraham Gybaut, from St. Martin's, July 14, 1752.

Humbird, sch., 38 tons, William Ives, from Halifax, Feb. 5, 1751.

Humbird, sch., 54 tons, John Briant, from St. Martin's, Aug. 22, 1757.

Humbird, sch., 27 tons, John Prince, jr., to Virginia, Dec. 20, 1757; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1758.

Humbird, sch., 17 tons, Joseph Mottey, to West Indies, Nov. 23, 1759.

Humbird, sloop, 28 tons, Josiah Orne, to Dominico, Oct. 13, 1763.

Humming Bird, sch., 36 tons, Isaac Randall, to Virginia, Jan. 17, 1753; from Maryland, May 12, 1753.

Humming Bird, sch., 36 tons, John Ingraham, to Nevis, Mar. 13, 1754.

Hunter, sch., John Custis, from Virginia, July 19, 1756; to Virginia, July 31, 1756.

Hunter, sloop, 70 tons, Jonathan Millet, to Martinico, Nov. 20, 1762; from Guadaloupe, May 7, 1763; to Barbadoes, June 16, 1763; from Grenada, Feb. 13, 1764; Josiah Orne, to Barbadoes, June 18, 1764; from Surinam, Jan. 18, 1765.

Increase, sch., Joseph Luce, from Rhode Island, Sept. 9, 1756; to Rhode Island, Sept. 25, 1756.

Increase, sch., 35 tons, Isaac Daggett, from Rhode Island, Nov. 9, 1757; to Spanish Town, Nov. 14, 1757.

Increase, sch., 30 tons, John Bowditch, to West Indies, Oct. 21, 1758; from Nevis, May 12, 1759.

Industrious Prentice, sch., 58 tons, John Williams, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 28, 1760; Robert Elwell, to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1760.

Industry, sch., 50 tons, George Williams, for St. Martin's, Dec. 6, 1750; to West Indies, Mar. 2, 1751.

Industry, snow, 80 tons, Thomas Gilbert, from Lisbon, Apr. 6, 1751; to Spain and Portugal, May 31, 1751; 98 tons, from Bilbao, Oct. 2, 1751; to Spain or Portugal, Jan. 14, 1752; from Alicant, Sept. 28, 1752; to Bilbao, Nov. 6, 1752; from Cadiz, June 11, 1753; John Russell, to Bilbao, Sept. 22, 1753; from Cadiz, Feb. 1754; to Bilbao, May 9, 1754; Joseph Everden, from Oporto, Sept. 28, 1754; Jabez Baker, to Lisbon, Sept. 28, 1754; from Cadiz, Oct. 5, 1754.

Industry, sch., 66 tons, George Williams, from St. Martin's, July 2, 1751; to Antigo, Aug. 6, 1751.

Industry, bgtne., 84 tons, Jonathan Harvey, from St. Martin's, Sept. 24, 1751.

Industry, bgtne., 60 tons, Dennis Power, to Wexford, Oct. 10, 1751.

INDUSTRY, sch., 78 tons, GEORGE WILLIAMS, from St. Martin's, Nov. 15, 1751; to West Indies, Feb. 7, 1752; from St. Martin's, June 13, 1752; to West Indies, July 21, 1752; from St. Martin's, Nov. 14, 1752; to West Indies, Jan. 6, 1753; from St. Martin's, May 8, 1753; to West Indies, June 1, 1753.

INDUSTRY, snow, 88 tons, JABEZ BAKER, to Lisbon, June 13, 1752; from Lisbon, Oct. 12, 1752; to Cadiz, Apr. 4, 1753.

INDUSTRY, sch., 90 tons, THOMAS TOMPSON, from St. Martin's, June 25, 1752; from St. Martin's, June 6, 1753.

INDUSTRY, snow, 90 tons, THOMAS POYNTON, from St. Martin's, Oct. 20, 1752.

INDUSTRY, sch., 54 tons, ANDREW THORNDIKE, to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1752; from St. Martin's, Mar. 14, 1753; to West Indies, Nov. 29, 1753; from St. Martin's, Feb. 7, 1754.

INDUSTRY, sch., 25 tons, SAMUEL PARSONS, from Newfoundland, June 18, 1753.

INDUSTRY, snow, 88 tons, JABEZ BAKER, from Lisbon, Aug. 3, 1753; to Lisbon, Nov. 20, 1753; from Lisbon, Mar. 21, 1754.

INDUSTRY, sch., 78 tons, GEORGE WILLIAMS, from St. Martin's, Aug. 9, 1753; SAMUEL WILLIAMS, to St. Kitts, Nov. 15, 1753; from St. Martin's, Apr. 26, 1754; to West Indies, May 28, 1754; from St. Martin's, Sept. 11, 1754; to West Indies, Oct. 19, 1754.

INDUSTRY, sch., 36 tons, Nathaniel Ingersol, to West Indies, July 5, 1754; from St. Martin's, Nov. 16, 1754.

INDUSTRY, snow, 104 tons, Philip Lewis, to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1754; from Jamaica, May 28, 1755.

INDUSTRY, snow, 96 tons, JAMES BABSON, to Lisbon, Jan. 22, 1755; from Lisbon, May 12, 1755; for Lisbon, June 25, 1755; THOMAS BARNES, to Bilbao, Oct. 1, 1755; JAMES BABSON, from Cadiz, Jan. 26, 1756; to Europe, May 17, 1756; from Lisbon, Sept. 6, 1756; to Lisbon, Jan. 1, 1757.

SCHOONER "BALTICK" OF SALEM, 1765
Owned and commanded by Capt. Edward Allen

The earliest picture of a Salem vessel. From a water color in possession of the Peabody Museum, Salem

INDUSTRY, sch., 60 tons, JOHN LITHGOW, from Antigua, Feb. 8, 1755.

INDUSTRY, sch., 36 tons, WILLIAM MASURY, to West Indies, Mar. 8, 1755.

INDUSTRY, sch., ANDREW ELLINGWOOD, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1755.

INDUSTRY, sch., 84 tons, MICHAEL WORMSTEAD, to Lisbon, Dec. 8, 1755; from Cadiz, May 13, 1756; to West Indies, Sept. 13, 1756; from St. Martin's, Jan. 24, 1757.

INDUSTRY, sch., 54 tons, PHILIP BASS, from St. Martin's, Jan. 26, 1756.

INDUSTRY, sch., 40 tons, NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, to Philadelphia, Nov. 6, 1756; from Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1756; to Philadelphia, Jan. 25, 1757; from Philadelphia, Mar. 15, 1757.

INDUSTRY, sch., 50 tons, WILLIAM AISH, from Bonaira, Mar. 21, 1757.

INDUSTRY, snow, 84 tons, JAMES BABSON, from Lisbon, May 20, 1757; to Lisbon, Dec. 1, 1757; from Lisbon, Apr. 11, 1758.

INDUSTRY, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM MORGAN, to Halifax, July 9, 1757; from Halifax, Aug. 24, 1757.

INDUSTRY, sch., 50 tons, STEPHEN HAYTER, to St. Kitts, July 16, 1757.

INDUSTRY, sch., 35 tons, JAMES MUGFORD, to West Indies, Nov. 28, 1757.

INDUSTRY, sch., 42 tons, ELEAZER GROVER, to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1758; to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1758.

INDUSTRY, sch., 53 tons, JOHN GRISTE, to Lisbon, Dec. 10, 1757; from Lisbon, Feb. 20, 1758.

INDUSTRY, snow, 84 tons, MICHAEL WORMSTEAD, from New York and to West Indies, Feb. 1, 1758.

INDUSTRY, sloop, 48 tons, SAMUEL HOOPER, to West Indies, Feb. 10, 1758; from St. Martin's, June 7, 1758.

INDUSTRY, snow, 84 tons, JAMES BABSON, to Lisbon, June 21, 1758; from Lisbon, Oct. 30, 1758; to Europe, Dec. 11, 1758; from Lisbon, Apr. 11, 1759.

INDUSTRY, sch., 65 tons, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, to West Indies, June 22, 1758; from Monte Christo, Nov. 6,

1758; to West Indies, Feb. 5, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 6, 1759; to Europe, Nov. 8, 1759; from Lisbon, Mar. 28, 1760.

Industry, sloop, 48 tons, Thomas Dixey, to Barbadoes, Aug. 7, 1758.

Industry, sch., 53 tons, Richard Burnam, to Lisbon, Dec. 20, 1758; from Lisbon, Mar. 24, 1759; to Cadiz, Dec. 20, 1760; from Cadiz, Apr. 13, 1761; to Cadiz, Sept. 5, 1761.

Industry, sch., 42 tons, David Glover, from Virginia, Feb. 26, 1759; to West Indies, Jan. 11, 1760; from St. Martin's, May 29, 1760.

Industry, snow, 84 tons, William Coas, to Europe, Oct. 12, 1759; from Lisbon, Mar. 29, 1760; to Europe, May 29, 1760; from Lisbon, Apr. 15, 1761; to Gibraltar, June 9, 1761; to Lisbon, Nov. 16, 1762; Abraham Somes, from Cadiz, July 15, 1763; William Coas, to Lisbon, Oct. 22, 1763; from Lisbon, Mar. 31, 1764; to Bilbao, June 19, 1764; from Lisbon, Nov. 19, 1764; John Kent, to Bilbao, Feb. 8, 1765; from Cadiz, July 29, 1765 to Bilbao, Sept. 21, 1765; from St. Ubes, May 12, 1766; to Bilbao, Oct. 31, 1766; from Lisbon, May 4, 1767; Abram Bartlett, to West Indies, Jan. 11, 1768.

Industry, sch., 65 tons, Bartholomew Putnam, to West Indies, May 26, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Dec. 4, 1760; to West Indies, Apr. 14, 1761.

Industry, sch., 70 tons, Samuel Carroll, to West Indies, Aug. 29, 1760; to West Indies, July 2, 1761; from Monte Christo, Jan. 5, 1762; to West Indies, Mar. 16, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 20, 1762; to Martinico, Nov. 19, 1762; from Martinico, May 26, 1763.

Industry, sch., 42 tons, Jacob Parsons, to Virginia, Nov. 28, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1761.

Industry, sch., 54 tons, John Stacey, to Lisbon, Apr. 30, 1761.

Industry, sch., 50 tons, John Stacey, from Lisbon, Aug. 4, 1761.

Industry, sch., 70 tons, Richard Burnam, from Cadiz, Jan. 19, 1762; to Martinico, May 4, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 20, 1762; to St. Kitts, Nov. 29, 1762;

from St. Kitts, Mar. 24, 1763; to Cadiz, June 7, 1763; from Cadiz, Nov. 15, 1763; to Cadiz, May 15, 1764; from Falmouth, England, Dec. 17, 1764; to Cadiz, Feb. 12, 1765; to Bilbao, Sept. 5, 1765.

Industry, sch., 42 tons, Joseph Sayward, to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1761; from Virginia, Feb. 19, 1762; to Virginia, Feb. 25, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 26, 1762.

Industry, sch., 42 tons, Samuel Witham, to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1762; to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 29, 1764; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1764.

Industry, sch., 25 tons, George Luce, from New Haven, May 13, 1763.

Industry, sch., 70 tons, John Gardner, Jr., to St. Kitts, Aug. 6, 1763; to St. Vincent, Apr. 14, 1764; from Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1764; to St. Christopher's, Dec. 26, 1764; from Anguilla, Apr. 16, 1765; to Dominico, May 24, 1765.

Industry, sch., 90 tons, Ignatius Webber, from Cadiz, May 18, 1764.

Industry, sch., 40 tons, Nathaniel Day, to Virginia, Dec. 20, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 20, 1765.

Industry, sch., 50 tons, Robert Elwell, from Maryland, Mar. 15, 1765.

Industry, sch., 25 tons, Samuel Grant, to Dominico, June 5, 1765.

Industry, sch., 75 tons, John Gardner, Jr., from Philadelphia, Sept. 21, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from Guadaloupe, July 22, 1766; to West Indies, July 23, 1766; from West Indies, Jan. 13, 1767; to West Indies, Mar. 30, 1767; from West Indies, Aug. 5, 1767; to West Indies, Oct. 8, 1767.

Industry, sch., 72 tons, Edmund Needham, to Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1765; from Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1765; to Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1766; from Philadelphia, May 29, 1766; to Philadelphia, July 17, 1766; from Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1766; to Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1766; from Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1766; to Philadelphia, Apr. 23, 1767; from Philadelphia, June 1, 1767.

Industry, sch., 54 tons, Andrew Marsters, from Lisbon, Nov. 4, 1765; from Lisbon, Dec. 9, 1766.

Invincible, bgtne., 108 tons, Charles Gowin, to West Indies, July 8, 1758.

Ipswich, sch., 36 tons, Jeremiah Staniford, to Maryland, Dec. 20, 1762.

Ipswich, sch., 72 tons, Benjamin Davis, to Europe, Oct. 14, 1756; from Lisbon, Apr. 30, 1757; to West Indies, Feb. 4, 1758.

Ipswich, sch., 46 tons, Edward Stone, to Halifax, Nov. 24, 1760; from Halifax, Jan. 12, 1761.

Ipswich, sch., 46 tons, Hezekiah Hodgkins, to Maryland, Jan. 28, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1761.

Ipswich, sch., 50 tons, Abram Dodge, to Maryland, Jan. 4, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762.

Ipswich, sch., 36 tons, Jeremiah Staniford, from Virginia, Apr. 20, 1763; to Halifax, June 28, 1763.

Ipswich, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Dodge, to Maryland, Dec. 16, 1764; from Maryland, May 16, 1765.

Ipswich, sch., 50 tons, Abram Dodge, from St. Eustatia, May 2, 1766.

Ipswich, sch., 50 tons, Samuel Knowlton, to Maryland, Jan. 14, 1767; from Maryland, Apr. 21, 1767.

Ipswich Market, sloop, 36 tons, John Holms, to North Carolina, Feb. 2, 1765; from North Carolina, May 14, 1765; to Halifax, Aug. 26, 1765; from Halifax, Sept. 23, 1765; from Maryland, Apr. 3, 1766; to Halifax, Aug. 5, 1766; to Halifax, Oct. 10, 1766; from Halifax, Oct. 31, 1766; to Halifax, Nov. 6, 1766; from Halifax and to Virginia, Jan. 31, 1767; John Peasley, from Virginia, May 25, 1767; Samuel Dennis, to Portsmouth, Jan. 20, 1768.

Jane, sch., 55 tons, David Stanwood, to Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1760.

Jane, sch., 40 tons, Nathaniel Wells, to Halifax, Dec. 6, 1766; from Halifax, Jan. 13, 1767; to Halifax, Dec. 14, 1767; from Hatteras, Feb. 5, 1768.

Japwing, sloop, 50 tons, James Gould, from Cowes, Mar. 7, 1751.

Jenny, sch., 70 tons, Barnaby Binney, to St. Martin's, Aug. 30, 1755; from St. Martin's, Dec. 22, 1755.

JERSEY, sch., 50 tons, GEORGE JACKSON, to West Indies, Nov. 21, 1750; from St. Martin's, Feb. 16, 1751.

JERSEY, snow, 90 tons, PHILIP MERRET, to Bilbao, Oct. 17, 1752; EDWARD BOWEN, to Bilbao, Sept. 1, 1753; from Cadiz, May 13, 1754.

JOANNA, 80 tons, PETER JENKINS, to Bilbao, Oct. 1754.

JOANNA, sch., JOSEPH LANE, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1754.

JOANNA, snow, 84 tons, MARK PARSONS, to West Indies, Sept. 8, 1755.

JOANNA, snow, 84 tons, JOSEPH FOSTER, from St. Martin's, Mar. 22, 1756.

JOANNA, sloop, 62 tons, WILLIAM BARTLETT, JR., to Philadelphia, Apr. 21, 1760; to Philadelphia, July 1, 1761; from Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1761; to Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1761; to Philadelphia, Mar. 29, 1762; from Philadelphia, May 10, 1762; to Philadelphia, May 31, 1762; from Philadelphia, July 15, 1762; to Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1762; from Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1762; to Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1762; from Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1762; to Philadelphia, Apr. 1, 1763; from Philadelphia, May 14, 1763; to Philadelphia, May 27, 1763; from Philadelphia, July 9, 1763; to Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1763; to Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1763; WILLIAM TUCK, to Virginia, Dec. 9, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 7, 1767; from Lisbon, Jan. 25, 1768.

JOHN, sch., 60 tons, NICHOLAS TRACEY, to Newfoundland, Oct. 16, 1753.

JOHN, sch., 54 tons, EBENEZER GORHAM, from Newfoundland and to Maryland, Nov. 28, 1753.

JOHN, bgtne., 70 tons, JONATHAN BENNETT, to St. Christopher's and from Montserrat, Sept. 17, 1764.

JOHN, sch., 33 tons, CALEB WOODBURY, to Maryland, Nov. 24, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1758.

JOHN, sch., 30 tons, BENJAMIN HINDES, from St. Martin's, Mar. 16, 1758.

JOHN, sch., 30 tons, MICHAEL WORMSTEAD, to West Indies, Sept. 18, 1758.

JOHN, sch., 33 tons, JOHN POTTER, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 1, 1758.

JOHN, bgtne., 90 tons, JOHN ELKINS, from Martinico, May 12, 1766.

John, sch., 72 tons, Ambrose James, to West Indies, Oct. 16, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Feb. 20, 1768; to Bilbao, Apr. 5, 1768.

John's Adventure, snow, 85 tons, Joseph Dorret, to Gibraltar, Dec. 3, 1750.

John and Ben, sch., 50 tons, Samuel Elwell, from Lisbon, Feb. 12, 1759; to Lisbon, Sept. 1, 1758.

John and Betsey, sch., 40 tons, James Punchard, to North Carolina, Nov. 18, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 4, 1763.

John and Betsey, sch., 50 tons, William Blackler, to Barbadoes, July 27, 1765.

John and Charles, bgtne., 110 tons, Christopher Hoskins, from St. Martin's, Oct. 29, 1763.

John and Francis, sch., 60 tons, Freeborn Groves, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1753; from Montserrat, June 27, 1754.

John and Francis, sch., 45 tons, Andrew Thorndike, for West Indies, Sept. 5, 1755.

John and Hannah, bgtne., 55 tons, John Triplet, from Liverpool, Nov. 27, 1751; to Isle of May, Jan. 10, 1752.

John and Hannah, sch., 48 tons, Thomas Staniford, to Halifax, Jan. 24, 1753; from Newfoundland, Mar. 29, 1753; John Spiller, to Halifax, Dec. 21, 1753; from Newfoundland, Jan. 6, 1754; to Halifax, Dec. 20, 1754; from Halifax, Jan. 25, 1755; to Halifax, Jan. 1, 1756; to Halifax, Jan. 1, 1757; from Halifax, Feb. 4, 1757; 45 tons, from Halifax, Mar. 16, 1757; to Halifax, Dec. 2, 1757; from and to Halifax, Jan. 10, 1758; from Halifax, Feb. 23, 1758; to Halifax, Dec. 13, 1758; from and to Halifax, Jan. 15, 1759; from Halifax, Feb. 27, 1759; to Halifax, Dec. 8, 1759; from and to Halifax, Jan. 19, 1760; from Halifax, Mar. 5, 1760; to Halifax, Dec. 4, 1760; from and to Halifax, Jan. 12, 1761; from Halifax, Mar. 7, 1761; to Halifax, Dec. 14, 1761; from Halifax, Jan. 14, 1762; to Halifax, Dec. 24, 1762; from Halifax, Jan. 27, 1763; to Halifax, Dec. 21, 1763; from Halifax, Jan. 23, 1764.

John and Hannah, sch., 54 tons, Jeremiah Allen, to Maryland, Dec. 24, 1762.

CAPT. JAMES BUFFINTON

1738-1775

Master of the TRYAL, 1767

From a copy of a protrait in possession of the Salem Marine Society.

John of Jersey, bgtne., 36 tons, Philip Le Brocque, from Cadiz, June 13, 1751.

John of Jersey, bgtne., 36 tons, Philip Fale, to Newfoundland, June 13, 1751.

John and Mary, sch., 65 tons, William Ash, from Lisbon, Jan. 12, 1751; Philip Bass, to Bilbao, Jan. 15, 1751; from Cadiz, Aug. 3, 1751; 72 tons, to Bilbao, Sept. 23, 1751; from Lisbon, Mar. 10, 1752.

John and Mary, sch., 80 tons, William Aish, from Newfoundland, Oct. 5, 1752.

John and Mary, sch., 42 tons, Joseph Mootey, to West Indies, Nov. 17, 1755.

John and Mary, sch., 56 tons, John Tucker, to Maryland, Dec. 8, 1761.

John and Mary, sch., 50 tons, Nathaniel Fellows, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1762.

John and Mary, sch., 52 tons, Samuel Allen, to Dominico, Dec. 22, 1763; from Jamaica, May 14, 1764; to Jamaica, Dec. 19, 1764.

John and Mary, sch., 50 tons, John Devereux Dennis, to Barbadoes, Jan. 2, 1764; from St. Martin's, Mar. 14, 1764.

John and Miriam, sch., 56 tons, John Pearce, to St. Kitts, Jan. 2, 1762; from Martinico, July 22, 1762; Philip Lewis, to Martinico, Sept. 13, 1762; Joseph Northey, from St. Martin's, Apr. 7, 1763; to St. Christopher's, May 19, 1763.

John and Polly, sch., 60 tons, William Blackler, to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1767.

John and Sarah, sch., 62 tons, Joseph Bubier, to Barbadoes, Jan. 7, 1761; from St. Martin's Mar. 19, 1761; John Stevens, to Barbadoes, Dec. 31, 1763; from St. Kitts, May 11, 1764.

Jonathan, sch., 50 tons, Andrew Lee, to Virginia and Maryland, Dec. 10, 1766.

Jonathan, sch., 42 tons, Andrew Lee, to West Indies, Jan. 12, 1768; from St. Eustatia, Apr. 16, 1768.

Johnson, snow, 110 tons, Arthur Clarke, to West Indies, May 29, 1756.

Jolly, sloop, 90 tons, Thomas Thomas, from Virginia, Mar. 27, 1765.

Jolly Bachelor, sch., 20 tons, George Lamb, to West Indies, Sept. 22, 1752.

Jolly Batcheller, sch., 65 tons, George Batchelder, to St. Kitts, Nov. 17, 1761; from Monte Christo, Mar. 27, 1762.

Jolly Philip, sch., 72 tons, Joseph Goodwin, from Newfoundland, May 23, 1753.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 35 tons, Stephen Low, to Maryland, Dec. 24, 1750.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 40 tons, Nathaniel Ingersol, to West Indies, Mar. 1, 1751; from Anguilla, June 18, 1751; Benjamin Manning, to Barbadoes, Aug. 17, 1751; from Barbadoes, Oct. 16, 1751.

Jolly Robbin, sloop, 50 tons, John Friend, to North Carolina, Mar. 28, 1751.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 40 tons, John Knight, to Halifax, Aug. 28, 1751; from Halifax, Sept. 28, 1751.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 50 tons, Andrew Ford, to St. Christopher's, Dec. 23, 1751; 48 tons, Nathaniel Ingersol, to Barbadoes, Feb. 1, 1752.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 42 tons, Andrew Ford, from Spanish Town, Apr. 17, 1752; to West Indies, May 8, 1752; from Antigua, Aug. 17, 1752; Stephen Low, to Virginia, Dec. 8, 1752; from Virginia, Apr. 27, 1753; Samuel West, Jr., from Virginia, Mar. 19, 1753.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 40 tons, Samuel Foster, to Virginia, Nov. 24, 1753; from Antigua, May 6, 1754.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 54 tons, John Hodges, to Barbadoes, June 15, 1754; from Barbadoes, Sept. 11, 1754.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 68 tons, Thomas Staniford, to Bilbao, Sept. 20, 1754; from Cadiz, Feb. 3, 1755; to Lisbon, July 11, 1755; from Cadiz, Dec. 1, 1755; to Halifax, Feb. 5, 1756.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 50 tons, Jonathan Webb, to Virginia, Nov. 5, 1754; from Virginia, July 8, 1755; to West Indies, Aug. 13, 1755.

Jolly Robbin, sch., Eliezer Grover, to Virginia and Maryland, Dec. 15, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 4, 1756.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 50 tons, Jonathan Webb, Jr., to Anguilla, Dec. 20, 1755.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 50 tons, Jonathan Webb, Jr., to Spain, Mar. 22, 1756; from Cadiz, Aug. 16, 1756; to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1756; from Virginia, Feb. 22, 1757; to West Indies, Mar. 11, 1757; to Europe, June 2, 1757; from Lisbon, Sept. 13, 1757; from St. Martin's, Mar. 11, 1758; to West Indies, July 15, 1758.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 36 tons, William Ingersoll, to West Indies, May 29, 1756.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 36 tons, Paul Dolliver, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 13, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 30, 1759; from St. Martin's, Apr. 26, 1759; to West Indies, June 9, 1759; from St. Kitts, Aug. 13, 1759; to West Indies, Nov. 7, 1759; from St. Kitts, Feb. 25, 1760; to West Indies, May 29, 1760; Nehemiah Adams, from St. Kitts,, Sept. 6, 1760; Ezekiel Collins, to St. Kitts, Dec. 22, 1760; from St. Martin's, Apr. 9, 1761; to St. Kitts, June 18, 1761; from St. Kitts, Sept. 21, 1761.

Jolly Robbin, sch., 40 tons, Joseph Mottey, to West Indies, May 19, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 3, 1760; to West Indies, Feb. 19, 1761; from West Indies, May 22, 1761; to St. Kitts, Aug. 10, 1761.

Jolly Robin, sch., 35 tons, John Rust, to West Indies, Jan. 14, 1762; from Martinico and to West Indies, Sept. 7, 1762; from Martinico, Dec. 30, 1762; to West Indies, Mar. 12, 1763; from Barbadoes, May 24, 1763; to West Indies, Sept. 14, 1763.

Jolly Roger, sch., John Tucker, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1755.

Jolly Roger, sch., 30 tons, Isaac Allen, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1760; from Piscataqua, Mar. 24, 1761; to Maryland, Dec. 8, 1761.

Jolly Roger, sch., 40 tons, David Peirce, to Guadaloupe, May 22, 1762; to St. Kitts, Sept. 15, 1762; from St. Kitts, Dec. 1, 1762; to Antigua, Feb. 8, 1763; to St. Kitts, Aug. 26, 1763; from St. Kitts, Dec. 5, 1763.

Jolly Roger, sch., 45 tons, James Blake, to Jamaica, May 14, 1764; from Jamaica, Sept. 7, 1764; to Jamaica, Oct. 27, 1764; to Barbadoes, May 17, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Aug. 8, 1765; to St. Kitts, Sept. 9, 1765.

JOSEPH, sch., 30 tons, JOHN ROUNDY, JR., to West Indies, Dec. 7, 1750; from St. Martin's, Mar. 13, 1751; WILLIAM BURROUGHS, to West Indies, Sept. 3, 1751; from St. Martin's, Nov. 20, 1751.

JOSEPH, ship, 135 tons, JOHN BARNARD, to West Indies, Feb. 5, 1752.

JOSEPH, sch., 30 tons, BENJAMIN HINES, to West Indies, Aug. 10, 1752; from St. Martin's, Dec. 2, 1752.

JOSEPH, snow, 115 tons, THOMAS DIXEY, to Cadiz, Dec. 27, 1752; from Cadiz, May 11, 1753; ship, to Spain, Aug. 15, 1753; from Cadiz, Jan. 8, 1754; to Bilbao, May 4, 1754; from London, Oct. 10, 1754; to Bilbao, Dec. 30, 1754; from Lisbon, Apr. 14, 1755; to Lisbon, Aug. 29, 1755; from Lisbon, Apr. 13, 1756; to Europe, Aug. 25, 1756; from Cadiz, May 6, 1757; to Europe, June 29, 1757; from Oporto, Nov. 12, 1757; to Philadelphia, Nov. 26, 1757; from Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1758; to Europe, June 17, 1758; from Lisbon, Sept. 18, 1758; to Europe, Feb. 9, 1759; from Oporto, May 22, 1759; to Europe, Sept. 22, 1759; from Cadiz, Feb. 20, 1760; 90 tons, JOHN COLLINGS, to Lisbon, Apr. 1, 1760; from Lisbon, July 30, 1760; to Lisbon, Dec. 23, 1760; from Lisbon, Apr. 18, 1761.

JOSEPH, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS TWISDEN, to Lisbon, May 10, 1757; from Lisbon, Sept. 15, 1757.

JOSEPH, sch., 50 tons, JOHN BUBIER, to West Indies, May 22, 1758; from New York, Sept. 15, 1758; to Barbadoes, Nov. 24, 1758.

JOSEPH, sch., 90 tons, JOSEPH FOSTER, to West Indies, Dec. 7, 1761; from Anguilla, Apr. 2, 1762; AARON FOSTER, to West Indies, May 25, 1762; from St. Martin's, Sept. 23, 1762; from St. Martin's, Apr. 4, 1763; to Martinico, May 11, 1763; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 3, 1763; to Barbadoes, Nov. 4, 1763.

JOSEPH, bgtne., 75 tons, JOHN ELKINS, to Jamaica, Oct. 27, 1763; from Jamaica, June 30, 1764; to Jamaica, Sept. 20, 1764; 90 tons, from Jamaica, July 1, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 14, 1765; to West Indies, June 21, 1766; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 11, 1766; to Jamaica, Mar. 26, 1767; from Turk's Island, Oct. 5, 1767; to South Carolina, Nov. 29, 1767.

Shipped by the Grace of GOD, in good Order and well Conditioned, by Timothy Orne & Francis & Jos: Cabot & John Felt in and upon the good Schooner called, The Molly Whereof is Master under GOD for this present Voyage, Tobias Davis Junr and now Riding at Anchor in the Port of Salem and by GOD's Grace bound for Monte Christo To say,

T.N. 1. to 7.
F.C. 1. to 7.
Fish

Thirty four hdh. fish Sixteen Hdh. Sea Coals

T.N. 1. to 6

Seven Hundred hoops five Hundred Footheading Thirty Shakes Eighty Joannes in Gold upon Act & Risque of Timo: Orne & Fras: & Jos. Cabot & John Felt & part & goes Consigned to Tobias Davis Junr

Being Marked and Numbered as in the Margent, and are to be delivered, in the like good Order and well Conditioned, at the aforesaid Port of Monte Christo (the Danger of the Seas only excepted) unto Tobias Davis Jr.

or to his Assigns; he or they paying Freight for the said Goods, Nothing

with Primage and Average accustomed. In witness whereof, the Master or Purser of the said Schooner hath affirmed to two Bills of Lading, all of this Tenor and Date, One of which two Bills being accomplished, the other one to stand Void. And so GOD send the good Schooner to her desired Port in Safety. Amen. Dated in Salem N.E. Decr 8. 1760

Tobias Davis Junr

BILL OF LADING, DATED SALEM, DECEMBER 8, 1760

For fish, hogsheads, etc., shipped by TIMOTHY ORNE, FRANCIS and JOSEPH CABOT, and JOHN FELT, on Schooner MOLLY, TOBIAS DAVIS, Jr., Master, for Monte Christo.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

JOSEPH, sch., 90 tons, JOSEPH ALLEN, to South Carolina, Jan. 31, 1764; from St. Martin's, July 30, 1764; to St. Kitts, Jan. 19, 1765; 86 tons, from Montserrat, June 11, 1765; AARON FOSTER, to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 12, 1766; to Barbadoes, Aug. 13, 1766; from Guadaloupe, Jan. 7, 1767.

JOSEPH AND JOHN, bgtne., 80 tons, JOHN DIAMOND, to West Indies, Dec. 6, 1762; from St. Martin's, Apr. 12, 1763.

JOSHUA, sch., 30 tons, EDWARD CAHILL, to West Indies, May 30, 1758.

JOSHUA, sch., 70 tons, JOHN GRISTE, to Barbadoes, Apr. 27, 1762; from Barbadoes, July 7, 1762; to Lisbon, Aug. 9, 1762; from Lisbon, Dec. 4, 1762; to Barbadoes, May 3, 1763; from St. Martin's, July 11, 1763; to Maryland, Sept. 6, 1763; from St. Martin's, Jan. 16, 1764; to Bilbao, July 27, 1764; from Cadiz, Nov. 30, 1764; to Bilbao, July 18, 1765; from Plymouth, England, Jan. 9, 1766; to Cadiz, Apr. 29, 1766; from Lisbon, Aug. 25, 1766; to West Indies, Apr. 14, 1767; from Barbadoes, June 12, 1767; to Barbadoes, Aug. 5, 1767; from Barbadoes, Oct. 13, 1767; to West Indies, Nov. 25, 1767; from Barbadoes, Jan. 23, 1768; to Barbadoes, Mar. 17, 1768.

JUDITH, sch., 40 tons, ABRAM SOMES, to Spain, Nov. 30, 1750; from Lisbon, Apr. 13, 1751.

JUDITH, sch., 58 tons, JOHN HUMPHREY, to Newfoundland, Aug. 29, 1752.

JUDITH, sch., PHILIP BABSON, to Philadelphia, Dec. 1, 1752; to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 15, 1754; to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 9, 1756.

JUDITH, sch., 35 tons, JOHN GARDNER, JR., to Louisburg, Sept. 7, 1758.

JUDITH, sch., 36 tons, SOLOMON DAY, to N. London, Nov. 6, 1767; from N. London, Mar. 11, 1768.

JUDITH AND PATTY, sch., 40 tons, JONATHAN BENNET, from Curocoa, June 13, 1753.

KATE, sch., 32 tons, RICHARD MASURY, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1756; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1757; JOSEPH

Browne, to South Carolina, Dec. 16, 1757; from South Carolina, Apr. 13, 1758; to West Indies, Dec. 5, 1758; from St. Martin's, Mar. 15, 1759; to West Indies, Sept. 6, 1759; from Gibraltar, Aug. 7, 1760; to Newfoundland, Sept. 6, 1760; from Newfoundland, Nov. 28, 1760; to Newfoundland, Apr. 9, 1761; from Newfoundland, Aug. 22, 1761; to New London, Oct. 5, 1761.

Kate, sloop, 56 tons, George Batchelder, from St. Martin's, June 4, 1759.

Kate, sch., 42 tons, Thomas Harding, from St. Martin's, Aug. 2, 1751.

Kingfisher, ship, 110 tons, John Bibby, from Liverpool, Dec. 10, 1750.

Kingfisher, sch., 40 tons, John Grandy, from Halifax, Feb. 7, 1753.

Kingfisher, sch., 50 tons, John Osborn, to West Indies, June 7, 1756.

Kingfisher, sch., 38 tons, James Ordway Morse, to Halifax, Dec. 6, 1757; from Halifax, Jan. 11, 1758.

Kingfisher, sch., 36 tons, Jacob Clark, from Louisburg, Sept. 7, 1758.

Kingfisher, sch., 36 tons, Francis Rust, to Louisburg, Sept. 7, 1758; from Louisburg, Oct. 31, 1758.

Kingston, sloop, 45 tons, Jonathan Waldo, from St. Martin's, Aug. 23, 1751.

Kingston, ship, 140 tons, John Knight, to Maryland, Feb. 4, 1755.

King of Prussia, bgtne., 110 tons, Peter Dolliver, to West Indies, Jan. 7, 1761; from Monte Christo, July 6, 1761; to West Indies, Aug. 14, 1761; William Dolliver, to West Indies, May 15, 1762; from St. Martin's, Aug. 14, 1762; to West Indies, Nov. 8, 1762; from St. Martin's, Apr. 19, 1763; from St. Kitts, Aug. 13, 1763; to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1763; from St. Vincent's, Mar. 12, 1764; to St. Kitts, June 14, 1764; from Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1764; to Dominico, Mar. 25, 1765; from Turk's Island and St. Eustatia, July 29, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Mar. 13, 1766; Solomon Babson, to West Indies, June 2, 1766; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 4, 1766; James Garcelon, to West

Indies, Feb. 26, 1767; JACOB LUFKIN, from Turk's Island, July 24, 1767; to West Indies, Feb. 18, 1768.

LAMB, snow, 100 tons, JOB LEWIS, from Bleythe, England, Oct. 1, 1751; to South Carolina, Apr. 3, 1752.

LARK, bgtne., 90 tons, THOMAS DEAN, JR., to Cadiz, Dec. 22, 1750; from Alicant, June 17, 1751; to Bilbao, Aug. 15, 1751; from Lisbon, Feb. 22, 1752; to West Indies, May 1, 1752.

LARK, sch., 42 tons, SAMUEL FOSTER, to Maryland, Nov. 21, 1754; to Maryland, Nov. 27, 1756; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1757; to Maryland, Nov. 24, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 4, 1758; to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 28, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 28, 1760; JOSIAH OBER, to Maryland, Nov. 10, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1761; to Virginia and Maryland, Nov. 27, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 6, 1762; to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 6, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 14, 1764; to Virginia, Nov. 24, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 22, 1765; to Virginia, or Maryland, Dec. 4, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 16, 1768.

LARK, sch., 28 tons, RICHARD COX, to North Carolina, Dec. 8, 1758; from North Carolina, Mar. 22, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1759; from Maryland, Apr. 4, 1760.

LARK, sch., 45 tons, WILLIAM BUTMAN, to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1764; from Maryland, May 9, 1765; to North Carolina, Nov. 1, 1765; from North Carolina, Apr. 14, 1766; to North Carolina, Feb. 27, 1768.

LARK, sch., 30 tons, FREEBORN GROVES, to West Indies, Jan. 21, 1767.

LEOPARD, sch., 70 tons, JOHN FOSTER, to ———, Nov. 26, 1750; from Anguilla, May 13, 1751; to West Indies, July 24, 1751; 90 tons, from St. Martin's, Oct. 12, 1751; JOHN HODGES, to Barbadoes, Nov. 22, 1751; from St. Martin's, June 26, 1752; JOHN FOSTER, to Spain, Aug. 4, 1752; from Halifax, Apr. 27, 1753; THOMAS DEAN, JR., to West Indies, May 12, 1753; from St. Martin's, Aug. 8, 1753; to West Indies, Sept. 28, 1753; from St. Martin's, Mar. 16, 1754; to West Indies, Apr. 29, 1754;

from Barbadoes, Nov. 6, 1754; JOHN FOSTER, to West Indies, Jan. 3, 1755; from St. Martin's, Apr. 21, 1755; THOMAS DEAN, 90 tons, to Barbadoes, May 12, 1755; from Halifax, Oct. 6, 1755; to Barbadoes, Jan. 22, 1756; from St. Martin's, May 22, 1756; to West Indies, Jan. 3, 1757; from St. Martin's, June 25, 1757; to West Indies, Oct. 12, 1757.

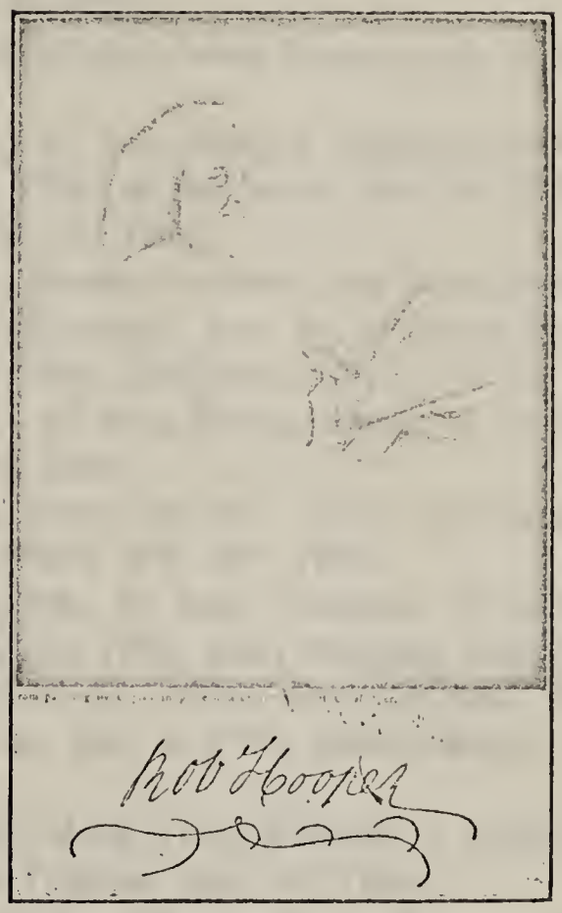
LEOPARD, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS BECK, to St. Christopher's, May 18, 1758; from St. Christopher's, Sept. 16, 1758; to Bilbao, Oct. 16, 1758.

LEOPARD, sch., 70 tons, JOHN FOSTER, to Europe, Feb. 7, 1759; from Lisbon, June 1, 1759; to West Indies, July 5, 1759; from St. Kitts, Oct. 26, 1759; JONATHAN ORNE, to West Indies, Jan. 12, 1760; from St. Martin's, July 18, 1760; bgtne., to Jamaica, Nov. 3, 1760; from Jamaica, May 25, 1761; THOMAS HAYTHER, to West Indies, July 9, 1761; from Guadaloupe, Jan. 1, 1762; JOHN HODGES, to West Indies, Feb. 20, 1762; from Martinico, Aug. 24, 1762; JOHN BERRY, to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1762; from Martinico, May 9, 1763; EDWARD GIBAUT, to Bilbao, June 11, 1763; from Cadiz, Nov. 1, 1763; WILLIAM WARD, to Lisbon, Dec. 21, 1763; from Alicant, Apr. 28, 1764; to Newfoundland, July 14, 1764; from Alicant, Mar. 12, 1765; to Barbadoes, May 27, 1765; from Martinico, May 10, 1766; to West Indies, June 16, 1766; from Martinico, Dec. 16, 1766; to West Indies, Mar. 19, 1767.

LEOPARD, sch., 50 tons, BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM, to West Indies, Aug. 17, 1762; from Barbadoes, Dec. 1, 1762; to Dominico, Mar. 15, 1763; from St. Crux, July 19, 1763; to Barbadoes, Oct. 17, 1763.

LEOPARD, sch., 50 tons, JOHN FOSTER, JR., to West Indies, Jan. 6, 1764; from St. Martin's, Mar. 30, 1764.

LEOPARD, sch., 60 tons, BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM, from Anguilla, Apr. 2, 1764; to Dominico, June 5, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Oct. 26, 1764; THOMAS BUFTON, to St. Kitts, Feb. 6, 1765; to West Indies, Aug. 12, 1765; from Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1766; to West Indies, Apr. 15, 1766; from St. Martin's, July 14, 1766; to West Indies, Dec. 9, 1766; from Guadaloupe, May 21, 1767; from Newfoundland, July 1, 1767.



ROBERT HOOPER

1709-1790

Merchant of Marblehead

Owner of the SWALLOW, HOOPER, PRINCE WILLIAM, BILBOA, 1753; JOSEPH, 1754; HALEY, 1755; BENJAMIN, 1753; DOVE, 1762.

From a portrait by Copley.

LEOPARD, bgtne., 96 tons, BENJAMIN MOSES, from Jamaica, Nov. 16, 1767; EDWARD GIBAUT, to West Indies, Jan. 26, 1768.

LIBERTY, sch., 90 tons, JOSEPH LAMBERT, to West Indies, Dec. 18, 1766.

LIBERTY, sch., 66 tons, JOSEPH LAMBERT, from Grand Terre, May 13, 1767; for Jamaica, Sept. 29, 1767; to Jamaica, Oct. 31, 1767.

LILLY, snow, 84 tons, JAMES SOMERVILLE, to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1751.

LISBON, sch., 47 tons, JOSEPH HIBBERD, to Philadelphia, Nov. 20, 1750; to Barbadoes, Nov. 15, 1751; from Barbadoes, Feb. 18, 1752.

LISBON, sch., 45 tons, ANDREW DAY, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1752; from Maryland, Apr. 14, 1753; to Barbadoes, Dec. 21, 1753; from Barbadoes, Mar. 8, 1754.

LISBON, sch., 50 tons, PETER GREEN, to St. Christopher's, May 23, 1757.

LITCHFIELD, snow, 100 tons, JOHN WAKEFIELD, JR., from Newfoundland, Nov. 27, 1751.

LITCHFIELD, sch., 65 tons, JEREMIAH STANIFORD, to Maryland, Jan. 19, 1760; from Virginia, May 5, 1760; to Halifax, Sept. 21, 1761; from Halifax, Oct. 28, 1761; to Halifax, Dec. 5, 1761; from Halifax, Jan. 14, 1762.

LITTLE JOHN, sloop, JOHN FRIEND, to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1755; from Virginia, Apr. 27, 1756.

LITTLE JOHN, sch., 35 tons, JOHN WILLIAMS, JR., to Connecticut, Dec. 29, 1758; ROBERT ELWELL, JR., to Philadelphia, Oct. 29, 1759; from Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1759.

LITTLE JOHN, sch., 30 tons, JOSEPH THURSTON, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1761.

LITTLE MOLLY, snow, 80 tons, GEORGE FROST, to Newfoundland, Aug. 24, 1754.

Little Nancy, sch., 48 tons, William Davis, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1764; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1765; Samuel Somes, to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1767; from Maryland, Mar. 28, 1768.

Little Patty, sch., 50 tons, Eleazer Giles, 3d., to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1766; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1767.

Little Polly, sch., 32 tons, Richard Reed, jr., to West Indies, Jan. 12, 1760.

Little Rachel, sloop, 60 tons, William Ingersoll, to West Indies, Oct. 21, 1758.

Lively, sch., 30 tons, John Haskell, to South Carolina, Dec. 7, 1757; from South Carolina, Feb. 10, 1758; John McKean, from Halifax, Mar. 21, 1759.

Lively, sch., 28 tons, Abraham Somes, to Louisburg, May 23, 1759; from Louisburg, Oct. 31, 1759.

Lively, sch., 32 tons, James Blake, to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1759.

Lively, sch., 29 tons, Samuel Masury, from Turk's Island, Mar. 27, 1760.

Lively, sch., 28 tons, John McKean, to West Indies, May 9, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 19, 1760; Zebulon Lufkin, to Quebec, Apr. 18, 1761; from Quebec, July 8, 1761; Robert Elwell, to Virginia, Aug. 28, 1761; from Virginia, Nov. 26, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 19, 1761; from Virginia, Apr. 7, 1762; William Watson, to Philadelphia, May 6, 1762; from Philadelphia, July 5, 1762; to St. Christopher's, Oct. 9, 1762.

Live Oak, sch., 40 tons, Stephen Allen, to West Indies, Apr. 22, 1767; from St. Vincent's, Aug. 5, 1767; to Barbadoes, Aug. 30, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Nov. 30, 1767; Jonathan Sawyer, to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1767.

London Packet, snow, 110 tons, Joseph Walding, to West Indies, Feb. 16, 1754.

Lookout, sch., 30 tons, William Homer, from St. Martin's, Aug. 6, 1756.

Lorania, sch., Hezekiah Welch, from St. Martin's, Oct. 22, 1756.

Loudon, ship, 180 tons, James Crawford, to South Carolina, Dec. 21, 1758.

Louisa, bgtne., 100 tons, Joseph Lee, to Bilbao, Oct.

30, 1765; from Bilbao, Apr. 22, 1766; to Europe, June 12, 1766; from Cadiz, Nov. 12, 1766; to Bilbao, May 1, 1767; from Cadiz, Sept. 29, 1767; to Bilbao, Apr. 26, 1768.

Louisa, sch., 26 tons, David Felt, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1759; from Maryland, Feb. 25, 1760.

Love, sch., 84 tons, Josiah Orne, from Cadiz, Feb. 25, 1751; to Cadiz, May 2, 1751; from Malaga, Nov. 8, 1751; Gamaliel Hodges, to West Indies, Dec. 31, 1751; from St. Martin's, Aug. 19, 1752; to West Indies, Nov. 4, 1752; from St. Martin's, June 20, 1753; to West Indies, July 31, 1753; from Barbadoes, Oct. 12, 1753; to West Indies, Mar. 18, 1754; from Virgin Islands, July 26, 1754; to Barbadoes, Sept. 4, 1754; from Barbadoes, Dec. 4, 1754; to Barbadoes, Apr. 4, 1755; from Barbadoes, July 18, 1755; to Barbadoes, Dec. 15, 1755; from St. Martin's, May 11, 1756; Joseph Mascol, jr., to Barbadoes, Mar. 7, 1757.

Love, sloop, 36 tons, Philip Saunders, jr., from Martinico, June 2, 1759; Josiah Orne, to Turk's Island, Sept. 29, 1759; from Turk's Island, Jan. 28, 1760; Samuel Chipman, to West Indies, Mar. 28, 1760; from Monte Christo, Oct. 17, 1760; to Barbadoes, Jan. 9, 1761.

Lovely Lass, bgtne., 72 tons, George Frost, for Newfoundland, June 2, 1755.

Lucretia, sch., 60 tons, Samuel Carrell, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 4, 1750; from Virginia, Mar. 15, 1751; to Virginia, Nov. 28, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1752; from Barbadoes, Sept. 2, 1752; to Virginia and Maryland, Nov. 21, 1752; from Maryland, Apr. 5, 1753; Archibald Dinsmore, to Europe, June 2, 1753; Samuel Carrell, to Barbadoes, July 4, 1753; from Barbadoes, Sept. 18, 1753; Archibald Dinsmore, from Cadiz, Oct. 22, 1753; Samuel Carrell, to South Carolina, Nov. 12, 1753; Archibald Dinsmore, to Gibraltar, Dec. 24, 1753; Samuel Carrell, from South Carolina, Jan. 28, 1754; to West Indies, June 28, 1754; Archibald Dinsmore, from Jamaica, July 9, 1754; Samuel Carrell, from Maryland, Feb. 4, 1755; to Europe, July 11, 1755; from Cadiz, Nov. 24, 1755; to West Indies,

Jan. 10, 1756; from St. Martin's, Apr. 13, 1756; to Maryland, Oct. 2, 1756; from Maryland, Dec. 10, 1756; to Europe, Jan. 13, 1757; from Lisbon, May 16, 1757; to Maryland, Nov. 6, 1757; from Anguilla, June 2, 1758; to Europe, Jan. 17, 1759; to Barbadoes, Jan. 28, 1760.

Lucretia, sch., 70 tons, William Coles, to Lisbon, Sept. 9, 1754; from Cadiz, Mar. 6, 1755; to Lisbon, May 1, 1755; from Lisbon, Aug. 6, 1755.

Lucretia, snow, 125 tons, James Davies, from Cadiz, May 15, 1755; to Cadiz, Oct. 28, 1755; from Cadiz, Apr. 22, 1756.

Lucretia, sch., 70 tons, Peter Green, to West Indies, Aug. 29, 1755; from St. Martin's, Feb. 16, 1756; to Lisbon, Apr. 13, 1756; from Lisbon, Sept. 4, 1756; to West Indies, Dec. 31, 1756.

Lucretia, sch., 50 tons, George West, to Virginia, Feb. 6, 1762; from Virginia, May 5, 1762; to North Carolina, Dec. 27, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 15, 1763; to North Carolina, Dec. 16, 1763; from North Carolina, Apr. 18, 1764; John Robertson, to North Carolina, Dec. 18, 1766; from North Carolina, Apr. 24, 1767.

Lucullus, snow, 75 tons, Francis Wright, to West Indies, Feb. 4, 1751.

Lucullus, snow, 70 tons, Francis Ingraham, to Philadelphia, Apr. 7, 1753.

Lucy, sch., 40 tons, Nehemiah Somes, to Maryland or Virginia, Dec. 4, 1756; from Maryland, Feb. 28, 1757; to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1757; from Maryland, Feb. 23, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1759; to Maryland, Nov. 27, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 28, 1760; to St. Kitts, Jan. 1, 1763; from Martinico, Apr. 29, 1763; to Dominico, May 21, 1763; from St. Martin's, Aug. 13, 1763; to St. Christopher's, Sept. 29, 1763.

Lucy, sch., 45 tons, Thomas Capron, to Bilbao, Jan. 1, 1757; from Lisbon, May 14, 1757.

Lucy, sch., 42 tons, William Low, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1757; to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 3, 1760; to Virginia, Nov. 19, 1760.

LUCY, sch., 42 tons, WILLIAM COAS, to Lisbon, Jan. 27, 1758; from Lisbon, June 1, 1758.

LUCY, sch., 50 tons, NATHANIEL FULLER, from Virginia, Mar. 31, 1766.

LUCY, sch., 40 tons, JAMES PERKINS, to Halifax, Jan. 5, 1767; from Halifax, Mar. 25, 1767.

LUCY, sch., 36 tons, JOSEPH WELCOME, to West Indies, Oct. 12, 1767.

LUCY, sch., 40 tons, JOSEPH WILLCOMB, from St. Kitts, Feb. 8, 1768.

LYDA, snow, 84 tons, GEORGE SWEETING, to Maryland, July 18, 1751.

LYDIA, sch., JONATHAN LORD, from St. Martin's, Apr. 2, 1753.

LYDIA, sloop, 54 tons, WILLIAM FISHER, from St. Martin's, May 26, 1754.

LYDIA, sch., 40 tons, ANDREW THORNDIKE, from St. Martin's, Mar. 15, 1755.

LYDIA, sloop, JESSE CROSMAN, from Rhode Island, May 15, 1756; to Rhode Island, May 18, 1756.

LYDIA, sloop, 60 tons, WILLIAM WEBSTER, to Fayal, Dec. 30, 1757; from Fayal and Lisbon, May 8, 1758; to Gibraltar, Aug. 21, 1758; from and to Madeira, July 1, 1759.

LYDIA, sch., 40 tons, NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, to South Carolina, Dec. 21, 1759; from South Carolina, Mar. 3, 1760.

LYDIA, ship, 140 tons, JOSEPH LAMBERT, from Gibraltar, May 19, 1760; to Madeira, July 19, 1760; from Madeira, Oct. 15, 1760; to Jamaica, Dec. 20, 1760; from Jamaica, June 26, 1761; to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1761; from Jamaica, Aug. 10, 1762.

LYDIA, sch., 56 tons, SAMUEL MASURY, to Maryland, Dec. 9, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1761.

LYDIA, ship, 140 tons, RICHARD AVESON, to Jamaica, Dec. 30, 1762.

LYDIA, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS NICHOLSON, to South Carolina, Jan. 12, 1763; from South Carolina, Apr. 15, 1763.

LYDIA, bgtne., 90 tons, WILLIAM PEDRICK, to Bilbao, Oct. 24, 1765; from Cadiz, June 24, 1766; to Bilbao,

Oct. 27, 1766; from Cadiz, June 2, 1767; to Bilbao, Sept. 23, 1767.

Lydia, sch., 60 tons, Cheney Smith, from Anguilla, May 6, 1767.

Lydia Lynde, sch., 40 tons, Andrew Thorndike, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1754; Nicholas Thorndike, to South Carolina, Jan. 6, 1759; from South Carolina, Mar. 10, 1759; Israel Bisson, to Virginia, Nov. 29, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1763; 55 tons, to Maryland, Dec. 9, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 9, 1764; Hezekiah Ober, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1765.

Lynn, bgtne., 108 tons, Richard Lee, to Bilbao, Aug. 4, 1752; from Lisbon, June 11, 1753; to West Indies, Sept. 14, 1753; from St. Martin's, Mar. 18, 1754; to Lisbon, May 13, 1754; from Lisbon, Sept. 3, 1754; to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1754; from Jamaica, July 16, 1755; to Lisbon, Sept. 24, 1755; from Lisbon, Mar. 27, 1756; to Lisbon, May 28, 1756; from Lisbon, Sept. 6, 1756; to Lisbon, Dec. 7, 1756; from Lisbon, Apr. 27, 1757; to St. Kitts, June 27, 1757; from St. Martin's, Dec. 10, 1757; to West Indies, Mar. 15, 1758; from St. Martin's, Oct. 2, 1758; to West Indies, Dec. 15, 1758; from Jamaica, June 9, 1759; to West Indies, Aug. 25, 1759; from Jamaica, May 28, 1760; to West Indies, Aug. 5, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 13, 1761; Daniel Hathorne, to West Indies, June 15, 1761.

Lynn, sch., 25 tons, John Williams, to Rhode Island, Nov. 4, 1757; from and to Rhode Island, Mar. 14, 1758.

Lynn, sch., 30 tons, James Williams, to Maryland, Nov. 17, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 16, 1759; to Maryland, Oct. 24, 1759; from Maryland, Jan. 28, 1760; to Maryland, Feb. 18, 1760; from Maryland, Apr. 28, 1760.

Lynn, sch., 30 tons, John Williams, to Maryland, Dec. 15, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 26, 1763.

Lynn, sch., 25 tons, Francis Grant, to North Carolina, Dec. 17, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1764.

Lyon, snow, 100 tons, William Ellery, to North Carolina, Mar. 20, 1751.

Lyon, ship, 120 tons, Patrick Young, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1753.

ALICANTE the 16th of June 1756

PORT CHARGES of the Beaver Schooner

William Wheeler Commander from Lisbon

with Barcallos Cordel Fore

Anchorage	$ 3:13:6
Visit	6:10
Capitain of the Port	8
Pratick Maffers	8
Bill of Health	8
Salt	8
Inquisition	4:6
Confulage	10
Agent	4
Nationall duty	3:2
Admirality duty on Tuns	$ 20:3:6
At 1. Ryall Vellon per Tun	
Charges Cheese	14
	$ 34:3:6

Received the above contens

Margaret Edgar

PORT CHARGES OF THE SCHOONER "BEAVER" AT ALICANTE, JUNE 16, 1756

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Lyon, snow, 96 tons, John Knight, to Liverpool, May 30, 1754; William Wooton, to Halifax, Feb. 5, 1756.

Lyon, sch., Thomas Dean, to Philadelphia, Sept. 27, 1754; from Philadelphia, Nov. 13, 1754; Francis Benson, to Virginia, Nov. 30, 1754.

Lyon, sch., 54 tons, Joseph Foster, to West Indies, Feb. 14, 1763; from St. Martin's, May 6, 1763; to Dominico, Dec. 10, 1763.

Lyon, sch., 60 tons, Joseph Foster, from St. Christopher's, Mar. 20, 1764; to Barbadoes, Sept. 17, 1764.

Mackerel, Robert Lang, to Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 29, 1755.

Makepeace, sch., 50 tons, Edward Bowen, to Spain, July 22, 1751.

Makepeace, sch., 50 tons, Edward Bowen, from Alicant, Dec. 28, 1751.

Makepeace, sch., 50 tons, John Harris, to Cadiz, Nov. 24, 1752.

Makepeace, sch., 50 tons, John Harris, from Cadiz, Apr. 2, 1753.

Makepeace, sch., 50 tons, John Waldron, to Europe, Dec. 24, 1753.

Makepeace, sch., 40 tons, John Waldron, from Cadiz, May 3, 1754.

Makepeace, sch., 40 tons, John Waldron, to Europe, Aug. 17, 1754.

Makepeace, sch., 40 tons, John Waldron, from St. Lucar, Mar. 1, 1755; to Lisbon, Apr. 11, 1755; to Lisbon, Aug. 7, 1755; to West Indies, Sept. 24, 1755; from Barbadoes, May 4, 1756; to Europe, May 27, 1756; from Cadiz, Oct. 4, 1756; to Lisbon, Dec. 1, 1756; from Lisbon, Mar. 31, 1757; to Lisbon, June 3, 1757.

Mannista, ship, 170 tons, Isaac Cazneau, to Liverpool, Aug. 6, 1755; from Lisbon, July 27, 1756; to West Indies, Sept. 14, 1756.

Margaret, sch., 90 tons, Charles Hodge, to Newfoundland, Nov. 8, 1752.

Maria, sch., 50 tons, Robert Steward, to St. Kitts, Jan. 30, 1762.

Maria, sch., 50 tons, Isaac Somes, from St. Kitts, Aug. 25, 1762.

Maria Teresa, bgtne., 70 tons, Crispus Brewer, from Halifax, Sept. 6, 1757.

Maria Teresa, bgtne., 65 tons, Joseph Lambert, jr., to West Indies, Feb. 4, 1758; from Antigua, June 27, 1758; to Gibraltar, July 31, 1758; from Gibraltar, Feb. 19, 1759.

Marquis of Granby, sch., 70 tons, John Brown, from Guadaloupe, Dec. 1, 1763.

Martha, sloop, 60 tons, William Webster, to Fayal, Mar. 8, 1760; from Fayal, June 9, 1760; to Fayal, Aug. 2, 1760; from Fayal, Nov. 19, 1760; to North Carolina, Feb. 16, 1761; from Fayal, Sept. 16, 1761; to West Indies, Apr. 17, 1762; from St. Martin's, Sept. 29, 1762; to Fayal, Mar. 24, 1763; to Georgia, Nov. 13, 1763.

Martha, sloop, 60 tons, David Masury, to Barbadoes, May 6, 1763; from St. Christopher's, Sept. 13, 1763.

Martha, sloop, 60 tons, Richard Ward, from Turk's Island, June 30, 1764.

Mary, sch., 42 tons, Samuel Day, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 28, 1751; to Maryland, June 2, 1752.

Mary, sch., 50 tons, Joseph Hodges, to Virginia, June 5, 1752; from Virginia, July 20, 1752; to West Indies, Sept. 26, 1752; from St. Kitts, Dec. 27, 1752; to Barbadoes, Apr. 9, 1753; from Barbadoes, June 12, 1753; to Barbadoes, July 17, 1753; from Barbadoes, Sept. 26, 1753.

Mary, sch., Benjamin Bates, to Maryland, Nov. 19, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1754.

Mary, sloop, 94 tons, Andrew Dunning, from St. Martin's, Nov. 20, 1753.

Mary, sch., Jonathan Lambert, from North Carolina, May 3, 1754.

Mary, sch., 40 tons, Daniel Goodhue, to Barbadoes, Sept. 2, 1754; from Virginia, Feb. 21, 1755.

Mary, sch., 30 tons, Joseph Motey, to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1754.

Mary, sch., 36 tons, George Bacheller, to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1754; from St. Martin's, Apr. 21, 1755.

Mary, sch., 30 tons, Benjamin Stone, to West Indies, Mar. 28, 1755; to West Indies, July 28, 1755; from Leeward Islands, Nov. 14, 1755; to West Indies, Feb. 25,

1756; from St. Martin's, June 9, 1756; to Barbadoes, Jan. 31, 1757; from St. Christopher's, May 12, 1757; to St. Kitts, June 20, 1757; from St. Martin's, Oct. 19, 1757; to West Indies, Nov. 18, 1757; from St. Martin's, Mar. 7, 1758; to West Indies, May 17, 1758.

Mary, ship, 84 tons, Michael Hooper, from London, May 22, 1755.

Mary, sch., 30 tons, Mayo Greenleaf, from St. Kitts, Oct. 9, 1755.

Mary, sch., 72 tons, Thomas Tufton, from St. Martin's, July 3, 1753; from St. Martin's, Feb. 16, 1756.

Mary, sch., Zebulon Rust, from Maryland, Mar. 26, 1756.

Mary, sch., John Ingersoll, from Maryland, Apr. 12, 1756.

Mary, sch., 36 tons, Caleb Woodbury, from St. Martin's, June 24, 1756.

Mary, sloop, Leonard Lewis, from Connecticut, Aug. 14, 1756.

Mary, sch., 40 tons, David Neal, to St. Kitts, June 3, 1757; from St. Kitt's, Oct. 5, 1757; to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1757; from West Indies, Mar. 7, 1758; to Maryland, Mar. 15, 1758; to Montserrat, June 16, 1758.

Mary, sch., 20 tons, William Stapleton, to Halifax, Sept. 16, 1757.

Mary, ship, 160 tons, to West Indies, Jan. 3, 1758.

Mary, sloop, 32 tons, William Punchard, from —, Apr. 6, 1759; from New Haven, Apr. 4, 1760.

Mary, sch., 24 tons, Jacob Parsons, to Halifax, May 25, 1759; from Halifax, July 9, 1759.

Mary, sch., 16 tons, John Stevens, from and to Halifax, June 9, 1759: to Halifax, June 27, 1759; from Louisburg, Aug. 20, 1759; to Halifax, Sept. 8, 1759; from Halifax, Oct. 18, 1759.

Mary, sch., 18 tons, John Reed, to Newfoundland, June 29, 1759; from Newfoundland, Sept. 15, 1759.

Mary, sch., 18 tons, Josiah Batchelder, to West Indies, Nov. 10, 1759.

Mary, sch., 48 tons, Benjamin Darling, to Halifax, Nov. 10, 1759.

Mary, bgtne., 90 tons, Thomas Aden, to West Indies,

Sept. 12, 1760; from Guadaloupe, July 4, 1761; to Gibraltar, Dec. 18, 1761; from Madeira, July 8, 1762; to West Indies, Aug. 18, 1763; from Martinico, Mar. 16, 1764; to Dominico, June 23, 1764; from Dominico, Oct. 4, 1764.

Mary, sloop, 60 tons, Ephraim Jones, from Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1760.

Mary, sch., 45 tons, Henry Florance, to Guadaloupe, Feb. 19, 1761; from West Indies, May 23, 1761; to West Indies, June 4, 1761; from St. Martin's, Aug. 19, 1761; to Isle of Man, Sept. 21, 1761; from Ireland, Mar. 27, 1762; to West Indies, Feb. 4, 1763; from Martinico, July 15, 1763; to Ireland, Sept. 29, 1763; from Cork, Mar. 31, 1764.

Mary, sloop, 38 tons, Jonathan Mattrop, from Connecticut, Sept. 10, 1761.

Mary, sch., 30 tons, James Punchard, to North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1761; from North Carolina, Apr. 14, 1762.

Mary, sch., 45 tons, Nathaniel Tucker, to Europe, July 3, 1762; from Cork and Halifax, Nov. 12, 1762.

Mary, sch., 70 tons, Gamaliel Smethurst, jr., from St. Martin's, Aug. 23, 1762; to West Indies, Oct. 18, 1762.

Mary, bgtne., 90 tons, William Mugford, to West Indies, Aug. 25, 1762; from Martinico, Mar. 10, 1763.

Mary, sch., 30 tons, William Williams, to Havana, Dec. 24, 1762; from Havana, Mar. 17, 1763.

Mary, sloop, 44 tons, Daniel Robbins, from Barbadoes, Oct. 26, 1763.

Mary, sch., 50 tons, John Prockter, to Jamaica, Dec. 14, 1763; from Turk's Island, Mar. 28, 1764.

Mary, bgtne., 90 tons, Benjamin West, to Dominico, Jan. 4, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 10, 1765; to Newfoundland, Aug. 8, 1765.

Mary, sch., 24 tons, David Ropes, to West Indies, June 24, 1766; from St. Crux, Dec. 1, 1766; to Bermuda, Feb. 18, 1767.

Mary, sloop, 80 tons, John Bowditch, to South Carolina, Feb. 13, 1767; from Martinico, Sept. 19, 1767; to West Indies, Jan. 22, 1768.

Mary, sch., 36 tons, Benjamin Stone, from Barbadoes and Rhode Island, June 25, 1755.

Mary and Ann, sloop, 40 tons, John Steel, from Maryland, Dec. 14, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 31, 1759; from Maryland, June 18, 1765; to Maryland, July 12, 1765.

Mary and Eliza, sch., Caleb Woodbury, from Maryland, Mar. 27, 1753; William Thomas, to Maryland, Nov. 26, 1753; from Maryland or Virginia, Mar. 8, 1754.

Mary and Eliza, sch., 30 tons, Israel Haskell, to Halifax, Sept. 6, 1755; from Halifax, Oct. 9, 1755.

Mary and Eliza, sch., Zebulon Rust, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1755.

Mary and Eliza, sch., 32 tons, Abram Knowlton, to Halifax, July 27, 1757; from Halifax, Aug. 23, 1757.

Mary and Elizabeth, sch., Caleb Woodbury, to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1752.

Mary and Hannah, sch., 48 tons, Jacob Parsons, from Cadiz, Jan. 10, 1751.

Mary and Hannah, sch., 48 tons, William Coose, to Cadiz, Apr. 19, 1751; to Lisbon, Sept. 7, 1751; from Lisbon, Jan. 2, 1752; to West Indies, May 12, 1752; from St. Kitts, Aug. 11, 1752; from St. Martin's, Mar. 12, 1753; to West Indies, May 15, 1753; from Montserrat, July 25, 1753; to Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1753; from Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1753; to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1753; from St. Martin's, Apr. 26, 1754; to West Indies, Sept. 21, 1754; from St. Martin's, Dec. 14, 1754; to West Indies, May 3, 1755; from St. Kitts, Aug. 8, 1755.

Mary and Hannah, sch., 48 tons, Zebulon Parsons, to West Indies, Aug. 11, 1756; from St. Martin's, Mar. 18, 1757; to West Indies, Dec. 20, 1757; from Antigua, June 13, 1758; to West Indies, Sept. 10, 1758; from St. Martin's, Jan. 3, 1759.

Mary and Sarah, bgtne., 65 tons, Joseph Lambert, to West Indies, Mar. 17, 1759; from Monte Christo, Sept. 8, 1759; Michael Driver, to West Indies, Dec. 6, 1759; from St. Martin's, May 29, 1760; William Shepard, to Newfoundland, Aug. 22, 1760.

Mary Ann, sch., 40 tons, John Goodridge, to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1752; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1753.

Mary Ann, sch., 90 tons, James Roberts, to Lisbon, Dec. 9, 1756; from Lisbon, May 30, 1757; to Lisbon, June 21, 1757.

Mary Ann, bgtne., 30 tons, Thomas Lee, from St. Martin's, July 3, 1762.

Mary Ann, sloop, 60 tons, Jonathan Elwell, jr., to West Indies, Feb. 20, 1767; from St. Eustatia, June 5, 1767; to Gaspey, July 31, 1767; to West Indies, Dec. 1, 1767; from Guadaloupe, Mar. 10, 1768.

Marygold, sch., 65 tons, William Knox, from Newfoundland, July 9, 1753.

Massachusetts, sloop, 60 tons, Bradbury Sanders, to West Indies, May 13, 1767; Solomon Babson, to West Indies, Sept. 21, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Dec. 11, 1767; to West Indies, Feb. 18, 1768.

Mather, ship, 190 tons, David Otherlony, to West Indies, Jan. 8, 1757.

Mayflower, sch., 20 tons, William Burroughs, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1758.

Medford, sloop, 54 tons, Thomas Stanly, from St. Martin's, Mar. 11, 1752; from St. Martin's, Dec. 27, 1752.

Medford, ship, 56 tons, William Ramsdell, from St. Martin's, Oct. 1754.

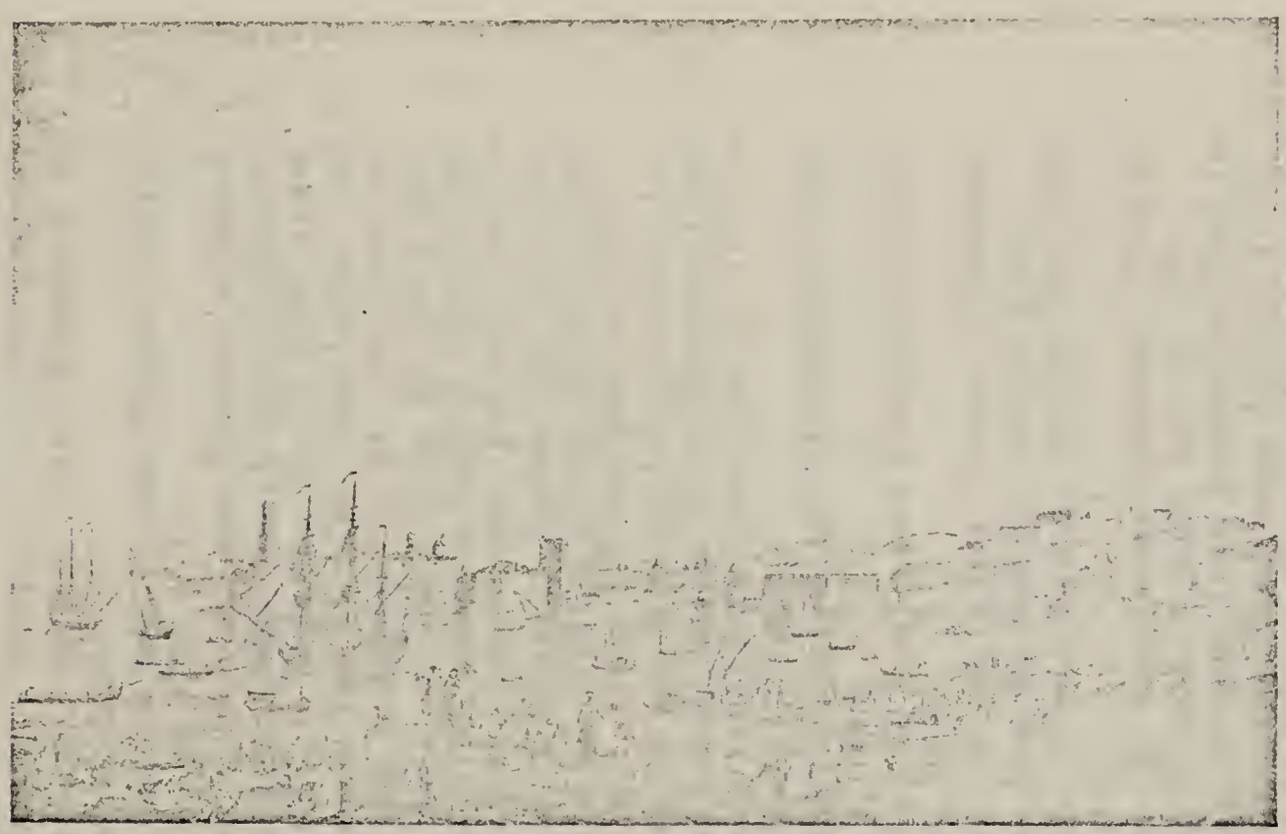
Mehitable, sch., 42 tons, Jonathan Cook, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1757; from Virginia, Feb. 25, 1758.

Mercury, ship, 200 tons, David Ochterlony, to West Indies, Jan. 6, 1758.

Mercury, sch., 55 tons, Joseph Lambert, to West Indies, Oct. 24, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Mar. 18, 1766.

Mercury, sch., 55 tons, Thomas Frye, to West Indies, Dec. 13, 1766; from Turk's Island, Mar. 20, 1767.

Mercy, sch., 50 tons, William Dolliver, to Portugal, Dec. 21, 1750; from Cadiz, June 5, 1751; to Spain, July 3, 1751; from Cadiz, Nov. 1, 1751; to Spain, Feb. 20, 1752; from Halifax, July 22, 1752; to West Indies, Aug. 26, 1752; from St. Kitts, Dec. 2, 1752; to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1756.



THE PORT OF MARSEILLES, ABOUT 1760

From the A. G. H. Macpherson collection, now in the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England.

MERCY, sch., JAMES DENNEN, to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1754.

MERCY, sch., 54 tons, WILLIAM INGERSOLL, to West Indies, July 25, 1755; from St. Martin's, Nov. 20, 1755.

MERCY, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM ELLERY, to West Indies, Oct. 2, 1756.

MERCY AND ELIZA, 40 tons, CALEB WOODBURY, to Maryland, Nov. 17, 1750.

MERCY AND HANNAH, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM COAS, to West Indies, Oct. 20, 1752.

MERMAID, bgtne., 96 tons, JACOB PARSONS, to Bilbao, Sept. 19, 1754; from Cadiz, Mar. 14, 1755; from Antigua, Oct. 15, 1755; to Barbadoes, Mar. 3, 1756; JAMES COLLINS, to Lisbon, Feb. 18, 1756; from Lisbon, June 29, 1756; 108 tons, to Europe, Oct. 21, 1756; from Lisbon, Apr. 18, 1757; to Lisbon, Nov. 30, 1757; from Lisbon, Apr. 13, 1758; to Lisbon, Sept. 11, 1758; to Lisbon, Nov. 22, 1759; from Lisbon, Feb. 26, 1759; to Lisbon, May 15, 1759; from Lisbon, Aug. 28, 1759; from Cadiz, Apr. 10, 1760; to Europe, June 10, 1760; from Lisbon, Oct. 7, 1760; to Bilbao, Nov. 15, 1760.

MERMAID, sch., 50 tons, WILLIAM LOW, to Lisbon, Jan. 10, 1759; from Lisbon, May 19, 1759; SOLOMON LANE, to Lisbon, Jan. 1, 1760; from Lisbon, Apr. 26, 1760; to West Indies, Dec. 31, 1760.

MERMAID, sloop, 66 tons, DANIEL HATHORNE, to Guadaloupe, Jan. 1, 1763.

MERMAID, sloop, 55 tons, JOSEPH BARTLET, from Barbadoes, May 19, 1767.

MERRILL, sch., 60 tons, MARTIN OAKES, to Barbadoes, Nov. 26, 1754; from St. Martin's, Feb. 21, 1755.

MERRILL, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS MARTIN, from Halifax, June 23, 1759.

MERRILL, sch., 48 tons, JOSEPH HIBBERD, to West Indies, Jan. 1, 1760; from St. Kitts, Apr. 26, 1760.

MERRILL, sch., 48 tons, JOHN TWISDEN, to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1760; from Guadaloupe, June 15, 1761.

MERRILL, sch., 50 tons, NICHOLAS GORDON, to St. Kitts, Feb. 9, 1762; from St. Martin's, June 5, 1762; to West Indies, Aug. 9, 1762.

Merrill, sch., 48 tons, William Low, from Virginia, Mar. 29, 1764; to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1763.

Merrill, sch., 60 tons, Abel Woodbury, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1765.

Merrill, sch., 40 tons, Jeremiah Allen, to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 20, 1767.

Merrimack, snow, 87 tons, James Hudson, to Liverpool, July 12, 1751.

Merrimack, sloop, 60 tons, Ralph Lindsey, from Rhode Island, July 30, 1752; from Rhode Island, June 18, 1753; to Piscataqua, Aug. 4, 1753; Isaac Randall, to Maryland, Dec. 17, 1754; from Maryland, May 3, 1755.

Merrimack, sch., 78 tons, Walter Williams, to Portsmouth, Apr. 8, 1754.

Merrimack, sloop, 50 tons, Ralph Lindsey, from Rhode Island, June 25, 1755; from Rhode Island, June 26, 1756.

Merrimack, sch., 40 tons, Cheney Smith, to North Carolina, Apr. 22, 1766; from North Carolina, July 28, 1766.

Merrimack, sch., 50 tons, Edmund Herriman, to Halifax, May 13, 1757; from Halifax, June 18, 1757; to Halifax, June 29, 1757.

Merrimack, sloop, 40 tons, Ralph Lindsey, from Rhode Island and to Boston, July 12, 1757; from and to Providence, Sept. 6, 1757; from Providence, July 13, 1758.

Merrimack, sloop, 36 tons, Abner Lowell, to Philadelphia, Mar. 14, 1768.

Micheal, sch., 40 tons, John Williams, to Maryland, Jan. 6, 1762; from Maryland. Mar. 25, 1762; Seaward Brimblecom, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1763; to Maryland, Nov. 24, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1764.

Middleboro, sloop, 48 tons, Richard Humphrey, from St. Martin's, June 25, 1751; 60 tons, from St. Martin's, Apr. 20, 1752.

Minerva, snow, 150 tons, Patrick James, to Barcelona, Aug. 24, 1752; from Cadiz, June 2, 1753; to Bil-

bao, Oct. 31, 1753; from Cadiz, Aug. 26, 1754; to South Carolina, Nov. 23, 1754.

MINERVA, snow, 100 tons, RICHARD BIRMINGHAM, from Cadiz, Aug. 3, 1759.

MINERVA, sch., 50 tons, JOHN HASKELL, to Virginia, Nov. 26, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 12, 1764; to North Carolina, Dec. 5, 1764; from North Carolina, Mar. 9, 1765.

MIRIAM, sch., JOHN INGERSOL, to Maryland, Nov. 20, 1755.

MIRIAM, sch., 28 tons, CALEB WOODBURY, to Maryland, Mar. 7, 1757; from Maryland, June 21, 1757.

MIRIAM, sloop, 66 tons, NICHOLAS TRACEY, to West Indies, June 29, 1757; from West Indies, Nov. 21, 1757; to West Indies, Feb. 3, 1758; from St. Martin's, July 8, 1758; to West Indies, July 29, 1758.

MOLLY, sch., 40 tons, WILLIAM ELLERY, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 7, 1750; from Maryland, Mar. 28, 1751.

MOLLY, sch., 50 tons, JOHN HILL, to Lisbon, Dec. 12, 1750.

MOLLY, sch., 60 tons, JAMES COOK, to Maryland, Nov. 28, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1752; to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 22, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 7, 1753; to Virginia, Nov. 19, 1753; from Maryland, Feb. 22, 1754.

MOLLY, sch., 48 tons, THOMAS WHARFF, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 28, 1751 to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 20, 1753.

MOLLY, sch., 38 tons, MORRIS MILLET, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 30, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 25, 1752.

MOLLY, sch., 60 tons, WILLIAM FAVRE, from St. Martin's, Jan. 27, 1752.

MOLLY, sch., 60 tons, JONATHAN GLOVER, to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1752; from St. Martin's, Jan. 25, 1753.

MOLLY, sloop, HENRY BARLOW, from Virginia, May 12. 1753.

MOLLY, sch., 65 tons, JAMES COLLINS, to Cadiz, Aug. 15, 1753; from Oporto, Nov. 14, 1753; to Cadiz, Feb. 14, 1754; from Cadiz, June 17, 1754; to Cadiz, Aug. 6,

1754; from Cadiz, Feb. 1, 1755; to Europe, Apr. 22, 1755; from and to Lisbon, Sept. 8, 1755; from Lisbon, Dec. 22, 1755.

Molly, sch., John Felt, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 20, 1753.

Molly, sloop, 40 tons, Andrew Ford, to West Indies, Dec. 7, 1753; from St. Martin's, May 1, 1754.

Molly, sch., John Tut, from Virginia, Dec. 22, 1754.

Molly, sch., Solomon Allen, from Maryland, Mar. 20, 1754; to Maryland, Nov. 25, 1754.

Molly, sch., Zebulon Lufkin, to Halifax, Sept. 28, 1754.

Molly, sch., 36 tons, Benjamin Lufkin, to West Indies, Jan. 6, 1755.

Molly, sch., 90 tons, Zebulon Lufkin, to Barbadoes, May 24, 1755; from Barbadoes, May 28, 1755; from St. Kitts, Aug. 20, 1755; to Halifax, Sept. 13, 1755; to Barbadoes, Dec. 30, 1755; from Barbadoes, May 12, 1756.

Molly, sch., John Felt, to Maryland, Nov. 22, 1755; from Maryland, Feb. 24, 1756.

Molly, sch., James Davis, to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1755; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1756.

Molly, sch., James Cook, to Maryland and Virginia, Dec. 4, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 1, 1756; to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 4, 1756; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1757.

Molly, sloop, Edmund Wright, to Halifax, Feb. 23, 1756; from Halifax, Mar. 18, 1756; to Halifax, Apr. 14, 1756; from Halifax, May 14, 1756; to Halifax, Jan. 14, 1757; from Halifax, Feb. 25, 1757; to Halifax, Sept. 7, 1757; from Halifax, Oct. 19, 1757; to North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 14, 1758.

Molly, sloop, 48 tons, Thomas Bazin, to West Indies, Mar. 1, 1756; from St. Martin's, June 16, 1756.

Molly, sloop, Peter Rogers, from New London, Oct. 28, 1756.

423

In the Name of GOD, AMEN. Timothy Orne of Salem Merchant — as well in his own Name, as for and in the Name and Names of all and every other Person or Persons to whom the same doth, may or shall appertain, in Part or in all, doth make Assurance, and causeth himself and them, and every of them, to be assured, lost or not lost, the Sum of Two Hundred pounds Lawfull Money from Salem to Spanish Town & any of the Virgin Islands and there upon the Sloop Dolphin & Goods

whereof is Master under GOD, for this present Voyage, John Gardner Junr or whosoever else shall go for Master in the said Vessel, or by whatsoever other Name or Names the same Vessel, or the Master thereof is or shall be named or called; beginning the Adventure upon the Said Vessell & Goods from the Time of her Sailing from Salem as aforesd and he shall continue during the Voyage and untill the Sloop Dolphin and Goods shall be arrived at St Croix as aforesd and there Moored at Anchor twenty four Hours in good Safty

And it shall be lawful for the Vessel, &c. in this Voyage, in Cases of Extremity and Distress, to proceed and sail to, and touch at any Ports or Places whatsoever, without Prejudice to this Insurance. Touching the Adventures and Perils which we the Assurers are contented to bear, and do take upon us in the Voyage; they are of the Seas, Men of War, Fire, Enemies, Pirates, Rovers, Thieves, Jettizons, Letters of Mart and Counter-Mart, Surprizals, Takings at Sea, Arrests, Restraints and Detainments of all Kings, Princes and People, of what Nation, Condition or Quality soever; Barratry of the Master (except the Assured be Owner of the Vessel) and Mariners, and all Losses and Misfortunes that have, or shall come to the Hurt, Detriment, or Damage of the said Vessell & Goods or any Part thereof. And in Case of any Loss or Misfortunes, it shall be lawful to the Assureds, their Factors, Servants, and Assigns, to sue, labour, and travel for, in and about the Defence, Safeguard, and Recovery of said Vessell & goods or any Part thereof, without Prejudice to this Insurance; to the Charges whereof we the Assurers will contribute each one according to the Rate and Quantity of his Sum herein Assured. And that in Case of an Average Loss not exceeding Ten per Cent. the Assurers by agreement with the Assured, are not to pay or allow any Thing towards such Loss. And in Case of any Loss, the Money to be paid in Thirty Days after Proof of the same. And it is agreed by us the Insurers, that this Writing or Policy of Assurance shall be of as much Force and Effect as the surest Writing or Policy of Assurance heretofore made in *Lombard Street*, or in the *Royal Exchange*, or elsewhere in LONDON. And so we the Assurers are contented and do hereby premise and bind ourselves, each one for his own Part, our Heirs, Executors and Goods, to the Assurers, their Executors, Administrators and Assigns, for the true Performance of the Premises, confessing our selves paid the Consideration due unto us for this Assurance by the Assureds, at and after the Rate of Nine per Cent. And in Case of any Dispute arising hereupon, the Matter in Controversy shall be submitted to and decided by Referees chosen by each Party.

IN WITNESS *whereof, We the Assurers have subscribed our Names and Sums assured in* Salem *in* NEW-ENGLAND. March 21. 1760.

Bread, Corn, Flax Seed, Fish, Salt, Hemp, Hides, Skins, and such Goods as are esteemed perishable, are warranted free from Average, unless a general Average, or the Vessel stranded.

£40 — Benjn Herbert am Content for Forty pounds
£40 — Philip Wanton for forty pounds
20 — Philip Wanton Junr for John Dix twenty Pounds
£40 — John Bickford for forty Pounds
£60 — Francis Cabot am for Sixty pounds
£200 —

POLICY OF INSURANCE ON TIMOTHY ORNE'S SLOOP DOLPHIN

John Gardner, Jr., Master, for the Virgin Islands, 1760

From the original in the Timothy Orne Mss., Essex Institute

Molly, sch., 36 tons, Jacob Allen, to Antigua, June 15, 1757; from Antigua, Aug. 22, 1757; to West Indies, Sept. 6, 1757.

Molly, sloop, 52 tons, Thomas Hulmer, from St. Martin's, July 26, 1757.

Molly, sloop, 40 tons, Stephen Wyatt, to Halifax, July 22, 1757; from Halifax, Aug. 23, 1757.

Molly, sch., 48 tons, William Burrows, to St. Kitts, Sept. 20, 1757; from St. Martin's, Jan. 16, 1758; to West Indies, June 1, 1758.

Molly, sch., 30 tons, David Felt, to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1757; from Maryland, Feb. 23, 1758; to Maryland, Nov. 24, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 1, 1759.

Molly, sch., 32 tons, Solomon Allen, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 5, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1759.

Molly, sch., 41 tons, Josiah Ingersoll, to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1757.

Molly, sch., 48 tons, James Cook, from Maryland, Dec. 8, 1757; from Maryland, Feb. 27, 1758; to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1759.

Molly, sch., 30 tons, John Babson, to West Indies, Sept. 28, 1758.

Molly, sloop, 50 tons, Theophilus Morrill, to Halifax, Oct. 14, 1758; from Halifax, Nov. 18, 1758.

Molly, sloop, 50 tons, Daniel Emery, to Virginia, Nov. 24, 1758.

Molly, sch., 43 tons, David Pearse, to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1759; to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1759; from St. Martin's, Apr. 16, 1760.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, Stephen Osborne, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1758; from Virginia, Apr. 6, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1760.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, Francis Rust, to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1758.

Molly, sch., 25 tons, Ephraim Shelden, to Halifax, June 29, 1759.

Molly, sch., 15 tons, Israel Chase, from and to Rhode Island, June 29, 1759.

Molly, sch., 38 tons, Joseph Lane, to Maryland, Dec. 21, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1760.

Molly, sch., 44 tons, David Wallis, to Maryland, Dec. 22, 1759; to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 9, 1760; from Virginia, May 4, 1761.

Molly, sch., 30 tons, Tobias Davis, from Louisburg, July 18, 1760; to West Indies, July 26, 1760; from Monte Christo, Oct. 28, 1760; to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1760; from West Indies, Feb. 11, 1761; to West Indies, Mar. 21, 1761; from West Indies, May 20, 1761; to West Indies, June 26, 1761; from Turk's Island, Aug. 31, 1761; to West Indies, Sept. 26, 1761; from St. Martin's, Dec. 14, 1761; to Monte Christo, Jan. 8, 1762.

Molly, sch., 38 tons, Daniel Goodhue, to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1761.

Molly, sch., 43 tons, John Ingersoll, to Virginia, Dec. 9, 1760.

Molly, sch., 35 tons, George Glover, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Apr. 10, 1761.

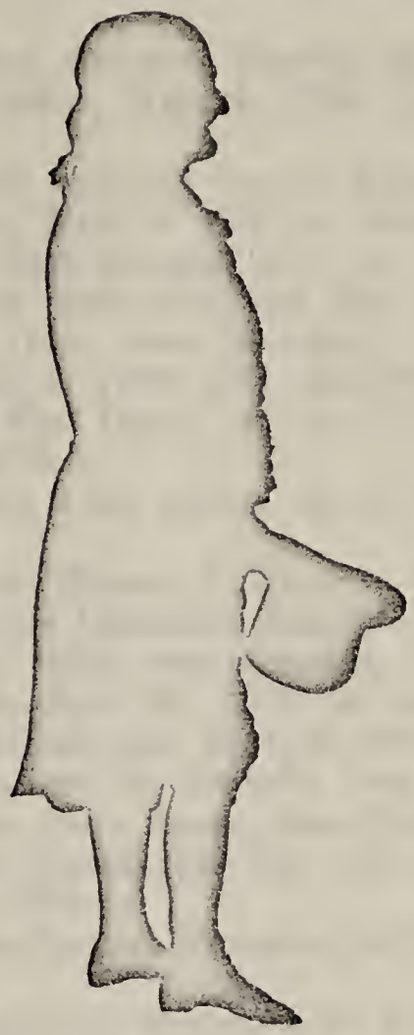
Molly, sch., 53 tons, Edward Hales, to Europe, Dec. 27, 1760; from Cadiz, Apr. 13, 1761; to Cadiz, Dec. 14, 1761; 68 tons, from Lisbon, Apr. 8, 1762; to West Indies, Nov. 19, 1762; from St. Martin's, Apr. 12, 1763; to Bilbao, Jan. 2, 1764; from Falmouth, July 2, 1764; to Antigua, Aug. 27, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Dec. 26, 1764; to Barbadoes, Apr. 17, 1765; from Barbadoes, June 17, 1765; to Cadiz, Oct. 22, 1765; from Cadiz, July 26, 1766.

Molly, sch., 42 tons, David Ingersoll, to South Carolina, Dec. 27, 1760.

Molly, sloop, 45 tons, Samuel Chipman, to West Indies, June 26, 1761.

Molly, sloop, 40 tons, Benjamin Chapman, from St. Martin's, Oct. 20, 1761.

Molly, sch., 26 tons, Thomas Vincent, to Rhode Island, Nov. 5, 1761; from New London, Feb. 16, 1762.



PETER LANDER

1742-1832

Marine Insurance Broker of Salem.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, Thomas Bowditch, to South Carolina, Dec. 15, 1761; from South Carolina, Mar. 27, 1762.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, Samuel Witham, from South Carolina and to Virginia, Dec. 19, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 27, 1762.

Molly, sch., 65 tons, Charles Glover, to Lisbon, Jan. 1, 1762; from Lisbon, May 15, 1762; from Lisbon, Sept. 21, 1761.

Molly, sch., 60 tons, Richard Cox, to Lisbon, Jan. 21, 1762; from Lisbon, May 21, 1762; to South Carolina, Nov. 22, 1762; from Georgia, Mar. 14, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 21, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 5, 1764; to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1766; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1767; 72 tons, to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1767: from Dominico, Mar. 24, 1768.

Molly, sch., 70 tons, John Ropes, 3d, to West Indies, Feb. 25, 1762.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, Robert Elwell, to West Indies, May 17, 1762; from Barbadoes, Aug. 17, 1762; to Guadaloupe, Sept. 20, 1762; from Granada, Mar. 10, 1763; to West Indies, Apr. 20, 1763; to Barbadoes, Sept. 5, 1763; from Granada, Jan. 20, 1764; to St. Christopher's, Apr. 4, 1764; from St. Martin's, Aug. 1, 1764.

Molly, sch., 70 tons, John Ropes, from Guadaloupe, June 29, 1762; from Guadaloupe, July 14, 1762; to Guadaloupe, Dec. 22, 1762.

Molly, sch., 48 tons, Samuel Fellows, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1762.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, John Baker, to St. Kitts, Dec. 22, 1762; from Guadaloupe, May 17, 1763.

Molly, sch., 65 tons, Peter Dolliver, to Lisbon, June 9, 1763; from Cadiz, Nov. 2, 1763; to Bilbao, Jan. 25, 1764; from Bilbao, May 28, 1764; to Bilbao, Sept. 6, 1764.

Molly, sch., 58 tons, Thomas Dixey, to Bilbao, Aug. 20, 1763; from Cadiz, Jan. 18, 1764.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, John Collins, to Virginia, Dec. 28, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 19, 1764.

Molly, sch., 48 tons, William Austin, to St. Christopher's, Oct. 10, 1764.

Molly, sloop, 60 tons, Simon Brancomb, from St. Kitts and to Portsmouth, Nov. 19, 1764.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, Benjamin Ober, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1764; from Maryland, Apr. 16, 1765.

Molly, sch., 60 tons, William Pedrick, to Cadiz, Jan. 19, 1765; from Cadiz, May 3, 1765.

Molly, sch., 50 tons, Moses Bray, to Barbadoes, May 31, 1765; to Barbadoes, Sept. 14, 1765.

Molly, sch., 40 tons, Nicholas Thorndike, to West Indies, Feb. 27, 1767.

Molly, sch., 48 tons, John Gale, from Georgia, Mar. 23, 1767.

Molly, sch., 60 tons, Richard Dolliber, to West Indies, Apr. 8, 1767.

Molly, sch., 60 tons, Benjamin Calley, to Bilbao, Apr. 29, 1767.

Molly, sch., 60 tons, Richard Dolliber, from Monte Christo, Aug. 5, 1767.

Molly, sch., 42 tons, Nicholas Thorndike, from Turk's Island, June 29, 1767.

Molly, sch., 60 tons, Richard Dolliber, to Spain, Sept. 12, 1767.

Molly, sch., 70 tons, Thomas Frye, to Dominico, Sept. 14, 1767.

Molly, sch., 66 tons, Benjamin Calley, from Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1767; to Bilbao, Nov. 25, 1767.

Molly, sch., 70 tons, Thomas Frye, from Turk's Island, Dec. 7, 1767; to Granada, Jan. 16, 1768.

Molly, sloop, 50 tons, Nathaniel Knight, to South Carolina, Oct. 30, 1765; from South Carolina, Apr. 2, 1766; to Newfoundland, Apr. 28, 1766; from Newfoundland, July 12, 1766; to West Indies, Nov. 1, 1766; from Monte Christo, May 11, 1767; to Dominico, Sept. 12, 1767.

Molly, sloop, 70 tons, Andrew Slifield, to West Indies, June 3, 1766.

Molly, sloop, 70 tons, Enoch Collins, from St. Eustatia, Sept. 16, 1766.

Molly, sch., 70 tons, George Smith, to Jamaica, Oct. 31, 1766; from Dominico, Mar. 26, 1767; to Barbadoes, May 26, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Aug. 10, 1767.

Molly, sch., 46 tons, John Carwick, to South Carolina, Dec. 17, 1766; from South Carolina, Mar. 17, 1767; to Virginia, Dec. 26, 1767; from Maryland, Apr. 12, 1768.

Molly, sch., 50 tons, John Gale, to Georgia, Dec. 22, 1766.

Molly, sch., 66 tons, Richard Doliver, from Alicant, Apr. 5, 1768.

Molly, sloop, 30 tons, Jonathan Dean, to Jamaica, Apr. 11, 1768.

Molly, sch., Jonathan Lambert, to North Carolina, Nov. 20, 1753.

Molly and Sally, sloop, Ebenezer Stocker, to Maryland or Virginia, July 12, 1756.

Molly and Sally, sloop, 48 tons, John Pearson, to West Indies, Feb. 15, 1754; from St. Martin's, May 22, 1754; 54 tons, to West Indies, May 30, 1754; from Newfoundland, May 30, 1754; to West Indies, Sept. 30, 1754; from St. Martin's, Feb. 12, 1755.

Molly and Sally, sloop, 60 tons, Amos Stickney, from Barbadoes, Nov. 15, 1755; to West Indies, Mar. 3, 1756.

Molly and Sally, sloop, Ebenezer Stocker, from Virginia, Oct. 6, 1756.

Molly and Sally, sloop, 48 tons, Thomas Bazin, from St. Martin's, Oct. 13, 1757.

Molly and Sally, sloop, 48 tons, Joseph Wadley, to Virginia, Nov. 24, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 27, 1758.

Molly and Sally, sloop, 48 tons, John Phillips, to Barbadoes, June 7, 1758.

Murry, sloop, Edmund Harriman, to Newbury, Aug. 25, 1760.

Nabby, sch., 48 tons, Benjamin Woodbury, 3d, to Virginia, Dec. 22, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 23, 1767; to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 22, 1768.

NABBY, sch., 66 tons, ABRAM DODGE, to Dominico, June 6, 1767; from Jamaica, Sept. 29, 1767; to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1767.

NANCY, sch., 40 tons, NICHOLAS TRACEY, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 25, 1752.

NANCY, sch., WILLIAM GOODRICH, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1753; from Virginia, Mar. 16, 1754; to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1754.

NANCY, sch., ANDREW INGERSOL, to Maryland, Nov. 20, 1755; from Maryland, Apr. 12, 1756.

NANCY, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM COAS, from Lisbon, July 5, 1756; to Europe, Sept. 13, 1756; from Lisbon, Jan. 18, 1757.

NANCY, sch., 40 tons, CALEB WOODBURY, to Maryland, Nov. 24, 1756; from Maryland, Mar. 6, 1757.

NANCY, sch., 50 tons, JOHN WILLIAMS, from St. Martin's, Dec. 13, 1756.

NANCY, sch., 48 tons, AARON NEWHALL, to Lisbon, May 10, 1757; from Lisbon, Aug. 16, 1757; to Europe, Dec. 24, 1757; from Oporto, May 10, 1758; to Oporto, July 7, 1758; from Philadelphia to Oporto, Feb. 3, 1759; from Lisbon, May 19, 1759; to Europe, Oct. 8, 1759.

NANCY, sch., 42 tons, THOMAS DISMORE, to Barbadoes, May 11, 1757.

NANCY, sloop, 24 tons, ROBERT MINSON, from Virginia, Sept. 17, 1757.

NANCY, sch., 35 tons, THEOPHILUS MORRILL, to Virginia, Nov. 29, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 13, 1758; to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1758.

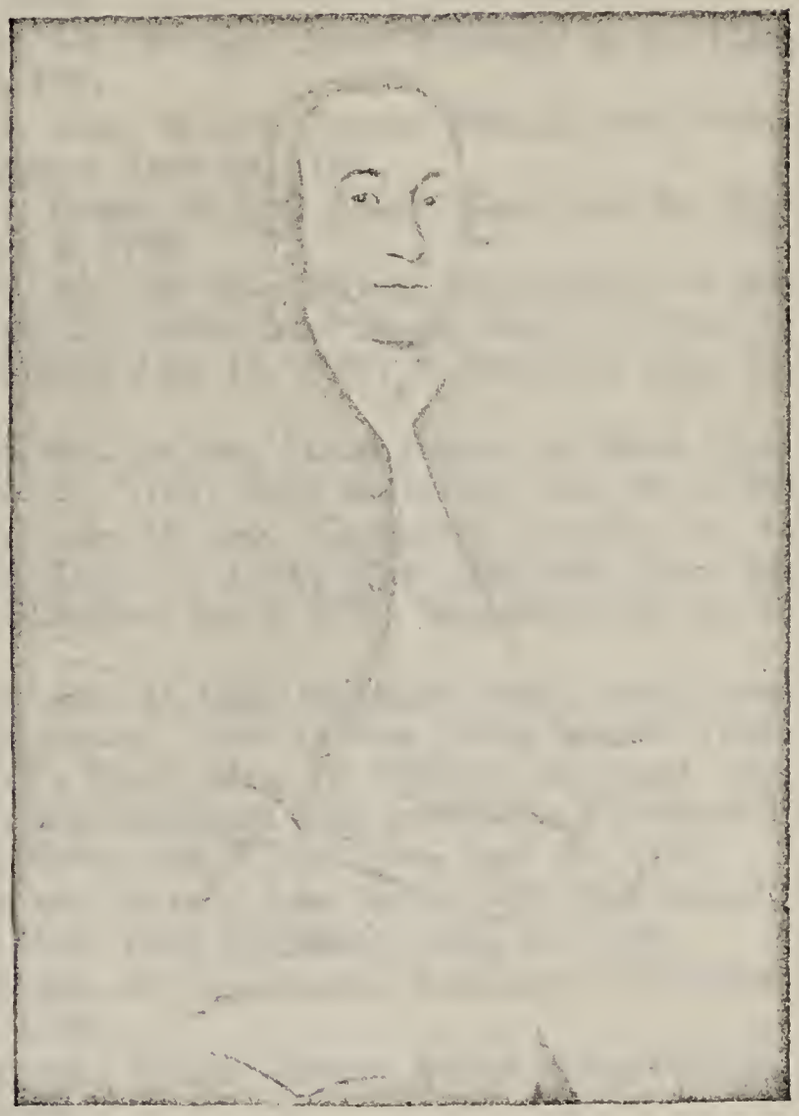
NANCY, sch., 40 tons, BENJAMIN LUFKIN, to Lisbon, Jan. 5, 1758.

NANCY, sch., 40 tons, JOSEPH STANWOOD, from Lisbon, June 28, 1758.

NANCY, bgtne., 76 tons, WILLIAM MUGFORD, from West Indies, Aug. 17, 1758.

NANCY, sch., 40 tons, ZEBULON LUFKIN, to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1759.

NANCY, brig, 76 tons, GEORGE BATCHELDER, to St. Kitts, Dec. 26, 1758; to West Indies, June 5, 1762;



TRISTRAM DALTON

1738-1817

Merchant of Newburyport

from Guadaloupe, Dec. 6, 1762; to Guadaloupe, May 10, 1763; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 1, 1763.

NANCY, sch., 40 tons, ZEBULON RUST, to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 14, 1760.

NANCY, sch., 20 tons, THOMAS BAKER, from Quebec, Oct. 5, 1761.

NANCY, sch., 20 tons, JOHN FULFORD, to St. Kitts, Nov. 13, 1761.

NANCY, sloop, 30 tons, THOMAS BULLEY, from Plymouth, England, June 23, 1763.

NANCY, bgtne., 96 tons, ALDEN BASS, from St. Martin's, Nov. 9, 1763.

NANCY, sch., 30 tons, MATTIS WHITWORTH, to Madeira, Dec. 19, 1763; from Fayal, May 15, 1764; to Newfoundland, July 10, 1764; to Dominico, Sept. 19, 1764.

NANCY, sch., 42 tons, JAMES BABSON, to South Carolina, Dec. 21, 1763; from Barbadoes, Mar. 22, 1764.

NANCY, sch., 55 tons, NATHANIEL ARCHER, JR., to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1765; to Maryland, Dec. 8, 1766; from Maryland, Apr. 6, 1767.

NANCY, sch., 45 tons, BENJAMIN WEST, from Newfoundland, Oct. 21, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765; from Turk's Island, Mar. 11, 1766; to Maryland, Apr. 15, 1766; from Maryland, July 1, 1766; to Philadelphia, Mar. 12, 1768; from Philadelphia, Apr. 27, 1768.

NANCY, sch., 56 tons, JOHN REED, to St. Christopher's, Oct. 25, 1765; from Guadaloupe, July 18, 1766.

NANCY, sch., 50 tons, JOSEPH SAYWARD, to Gibraltar, July 23, 1766.

NANCY, sch., 50 tons, JOSEPH ALLEN, from Virginia, May 5, 1766.

NANCY, sch., 54 tons, SAMUEL POTE, to Alicant, Oct. 17, 1766; from Alicant, May 8, 1767.

NANCY, sch., 40 tons, JOHN WALLIS, to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 25, 1767.

NANCY, sch., 38 tons, ROBERT BROOKHOUSE, to North Carolina, Dec. 16, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 18, 1767.

Nancy, sch., 45 tons, Solomon Stanwood, from South Carolina, Mar. 18, 1767.

Nancy, sch., 40 tons, John Tucker, to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1768.

Nancy, sch., 36 tons, Alford Davis, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1767; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1768.

Nancy, sch., 60 tons, John Bartlett, to Spain, Jan. 2, 1768.

Nancy, sch., 60 tons, John Handy, to Bilbao, Apr. 6, 1768.

Nancy and Sally, sloop, 36 tons, William Shaw, from St. Martin's, Sept. 7, 1756.

Nelly, ship, 112 tons, John Jones, to Liverpool, Apr. 19, 1751.

Neptune, sch., 66 tons, Jonathan Orne, from St. Kitts, Mar. 23, 1751; to Europe, May 2, 1751; from Lisbon, Aug. 16, 1751; 84 tons, to Europe, Oct. 30, 1751; from Cadiz, May 20, 1752; to Bilbao, June 17, 1752; from Cadiz, Nov. 1, 1752; to Bilbao, Apr. 6, 1753; from Cadiz, Oct. 20, 1753; to Bilbao, Feb. 13, 1754; from Cadiz, July 16, 1754; to Spain or Portugal, Dec. 9, 1754; from Cadiz, May 10, 1755; to Europe, Aug. 22, 1755; from Cadiz, Dec. 27, 1755; to Europe, Mar. 26, 1756; from Cadiz, Aug. 31, 1756; to Europe, Jan. 11, 1757.

Neptune, sch., 72 tons, Amos Stickney, to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1752.

Neptune, sch., 60 tons, Josiah Glover, from St. Martin's, May 14, 1752.

Neptune, sch., 66 tons, Amos Stickney, from Anguilla, May 14, 1752.

Neptune, sch., 72 tons, Amos Stickney, from Newfoundland, Sept. 28, 1752; to Newfoundland, Nov. 2, 1752.

Neptune, sloop, 66 tons, Christopher Gardner, from St. Martin's, Oct. 26, 1752.

Neptune, sch., James Downing, from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1753.

Neptune, sloop, 50 tons, Andrew Newell, from St. Martin's, Sept. 10, 1753; from St. Martin's, Dec. 7,

1754; from St. Martin's, Aug. 18, 1755; from St. Martin's, Dec. 13, 1756.

NEPTUNE, sch., 70 tons, JOHN UPDIKE, from Newfoundland, Oct. 15, 1753.

NEPTUNE, snow, 90 tons, JAMES GILES, to Ireland, Nov. 20, 1753.

NEPTUNE, sch., ZEBULON WITHAM, to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1754.

NEPTUNE, sch., NEHEMIAH SOMES, to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1754; from Maryland, Feb. 21, 1755.

NEPTUNE, bgtne., 84 tons, JOSEPH MASCOL, JR., to Barbadoes, Feb. 4, 1755; from Barbadoes and Saltortugas, May 19, 1755; to Fayal, July 25, 1755; from Madeira, Oct. 26, 1755; to Madeira, Jan. 2, 1756; from Lisbon, May 24, 1756; RICHARD DERBY, JR., to Madeira, Aug. 19, 1756; from Madeira, Nov. 5, 1756; to Madeira, Dec. 29, 1756.

NEPTUNE, brig, 90 tons, HENRY OWEN, to North Carolina, Nov. 3, 1755.

NEPTUNE, sch., 60 tons, JOSHUA HASKELL, to Lisbon, Jan. 31, 1756; from Bilbao, May 25, 1756; to Bilbao, Nov. 1, 1756.

NEPTUNE, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH FOSTER, to Lisbon, May 6, 1756; from Lisbon, Sept. 28, 1756; to Cadiz, Nov. 22, 1756; from Cadiz, Aug. 3, 1757; to West Indies, Sept. 24, 1757.

NEPTUNE, snow, 100 tons, THOMAS ALLEN, to Bilbao, June 11, 1756; from Lisbon, Nov. 12, 1756; Jan. 11, 1757.

NEPTUNE, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS HARDING, from St. Martin's, Nov. 26, 1756.

NEPTUNE, bgtne., 99 tons, RICHARD DERBY, JR., from Madeira, Mar. 14, 1757; to West Indies, May 28, 1757; from St. Martin's, Sept. 7, 1757; to Gibraltar, Dec. 13, 1757; from St. Martin's, July 24, 1758; to Gibraltar, Oct. 23, 1758; from Gibraltar, Apr. 11, 1759; to West Indies, May 22, 1759; to Europe, Sept. 22, 1759; from Monte Cristo and to Lisbon, July 12, 1760; from Bilbao, Oct. 26, 1760; to Gibraltar, Mar. 9, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 68 tons, JONATHAN ORNE, from St. Martin's, July 27, 1757; to West Indies, Dec. 28, 1757.

NEPTUNE, sch., 70 tons, EDMUND WRIGHT, to Halifax, May 4, 1758; from Halifax, June 22, 1758.

NEPTUNE, sch., 38 tons, JOHN GARDNER, JR., from St. Martin's, May 5, 1758.

NEPTUNE, sch., 70 tons, ZEBULON LUFKIN, to Halifax, June 22, 1758; from Halifax, Sept. 20, 1758.

NEPTUNE, sch., 38 tons, JOHN GARDNER, JR., to Bilbao, Sept. 27, 1758.

NEPTUNE, sch., 70 tons, WILLIAM STAPLETON, to Halifax, Oct. 20, 1758; from Halifax, Nov. 24, 1758; to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1758.

NEPTUNE, sch., 36 tons, JOSEPH FOSTER, to West Indies, July 26, 1759.

NEPTUNE, sch., 42 tons, JOHN FOSTER, to West Indies, Dec. 3, 1759.

NEPTUNE, sch., 60 tons, JOHN STACEY, to Lisbon, Dec. 21, 1759; from Lisbon, Mar. 29, 1760; from Bilbao, Jan. 9, 1761; to Bilbao, Apr. 21, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 40 tons, DANIEL MACKEY, to West Indies, Feb. 13, 1760; from St. Martin's, May 9, 1760.

NEPTUNE, sch., 42 tons, JOHN RUST, from Gibraltar, Sept. 23, 1760; to South Carolina, Dec. 24, 1760; from South Carolina, Mar. 17, 1761; to South Carolina, Mar. 27, 1761; from South Carolina, May 14, 1761; from St. Martin's, Aug. 18, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 53 tons, FRANCIS NORWOOD, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1760.

NEPTUNE, sch., 40 tons, JONATHAN COOK, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 12, 1761; to Maryland, Apr. 7, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 40 tons, SAMUEL GRANT, from Maryland, June 9, 1761; to Maryland, Aug. 18, 1761; from Maryland, Nov. 27, 1761; from West Indies, Mar. 26, 1762.

NEPTUNE, bgtne., 99 tons, EDWARD ALLEN, from Quebec, Sept. 16, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 42 tons, DAVID GLOVER, to West Indies, Sept. 26, 1761; from Tortuga, Feb. 25, 1762; to West Indies, May 18, 1762; from St. Martin's, Sept. 20, 1762; to Guadaloupe, Dec. 31, 1762; from Guada-

loupe, May 26, 1763; to West Indies, June 22, 1763; from St. Martin's, Sept. 12, 1763.

NEPTUNE, sloop, 52 tons, WILLIAM BATTIN, to St. Kitts, Nov. 14, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 53 tons, FRANCIS NORWOOD, to Virginia, Dec. 9, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 54 tons, JOHN DIAMOND, to Bilbao, Dec. 9, 1761.

NEPTUNE, sch., 40 tons, JONATHAN GRANT, to West Indies, Jan. 4, 1762.

NEPTUNE, sloop, 52 tons, JOHN BATTEN, from Turk's Island, Mar. 30, 1762; to Guadaloupe, Apr. 29, 1762.

NEPTUNE, sch., 50 tons, JONATHAN COOK, to Virginia, Oct. 6, 1762.

NEPTUNE, sch., 90 tons, DANIEL MACKEY, to Barbadoes, Dec. 7, 1763; from Anguilla, June 11, 1764.

NEPTUNE, sch., 45 tons, NATHANIEL PARSONS, to Virginia, Dec. 24, 1763; from Antigua, May 17, 1764.

NEPTUNE, sch., 90 tons, PHILIP SANDERS, to St. Kitts, Aug. 8, 1764; from St. Croix, Jan. 18, 1765; to Barbadoes, May 16, 1765; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 4, 1765; to West Indies, Nov. 1, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 4, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 2, 1766; from Guadaloupe, Jan. 6, 1767; to West Indies, Apr. 7, 1767; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 7, 1767; to West Indies, Apr. 12, 1768.

NEPTUNE, sch., 56 tons, DANIEL GOODHUE, to Dominico, Nov. 17, 1764.

NEPTUNE, sch., 48 tons, SAMUEL HERRICK, to Grenada, Dec. 21, 1764; from Maryland, May 10, 1765.

NEPTUNE, sch., 44 tons, JONATHAN NORWOOD, to Virginia, Jan. 9, 1765; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1765.

NEPTUNE, sch., 40 tons, GEORGE PEIRCE, from St. Eustatia, May 14, 1765.

NEPTUNE, sch., 80 tons, JONATHAN DENNISON, from Cadiz, May 17, 1765.

NEPTUNE, sch., 80 tons, DAVID GLOVER, to Dominico, June 8, 1765; from Turk's Island, Sept. 21, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 4, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 13, 1766; from Anguilla, Jan. 8, 1767.

NEPTUNE, sch., 72 tons, LARKIN DODGE, to West Indies, Mar. 19, 1766; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 3, 1766; to West Indies, Dec. 9, 1766; from Guadaloupe and St. Eustatia, June 18, 1767; to West Indies, Sept. 14, 1767.

NEPTUNE, sch., 40 tons, JOSHUA BURNAM, to Dominico, Jan. 14, 1767; from St. Crux, May 14, 1767; to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1767.

NEPTUNE, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS MILLET, to West Indies, Mar. 11, 1767.

NEPTUNE, sch., 60 tons, JOHN MILLET, from St. Eustatia, Aug. 15, 1767.

NEPTUNE, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM CHOATE, from Virginia, Apr. 12, 1768.

NEVIS MERCHANT, ship, 120 tons, NICHOLAS CUSSENS, to West Indies, Jan. 10, 1755.

NEWBERY, sch., 50 tons, RICHARD STACY, to St. Kitts, Dec. 30, 1763; from Anguilla, Apr. 30, 1764.

NEWBURY, sch., 60 tons, CHARLES HODGE, to Newfoundland, Mar. 22, 1753.

NEWBURY, snow, 100 tons, JOHN KENT, to Liverpool, May 8, 1753.

NEWBURY, sch., 54 tons, JOHN BARKER, to West Indies, Jan. 6, 1761; from West Indies, May 6, 1761.

NEWBURY, sch., 25 tons, BENJAMIN BABBAGE, to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765.

NEWBURY PACKET, sloop, 36 tons, JOHN FRIEND, to Halifax, Apr. 8, 1754; from Newfoundland, June 18, 1754; from Newfoundland, Aug. 5, 1754.

NEWBURY PACKET, sloop, 40 tons, SAMUEL LOWELL, to West Indies, July 7, 1757.

NEWBURY PACKET, sloop, 40 tons, THOMAS RENEW, to Madeira, Sept. 3, 1763.

NEWMAN, sloop, 50 tons, NATHANIEL GORHAM, to Newfoundland, Nov. 6, 1754.

NEW SWALLOW, sch., 65 tons, JOHN CARPENTER, to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1765.

NEW SWALLOW, sch., 60 tons, WILLIAM WHITE, to Cadiz, Jan. 26, 1767.

NIGHTINGALE, sch., 50 tons, EDWARD BOWEN, to Barbadoes, Dec. 1, 1750; from Barbadoes, Jan. 17, 1751.

Cadiz March 16th 1756

Account Sale charges & Net Proceed of four hundred & eighty English Quintals of Fish consigned me by Mr Timothy Orne for his account in the Volant Schooner Mr Samuel Williams, Master, weighed five hundred eight & half Spanish quintals & sold viz.

By 416½ Quintals sold to Mess. Jesus & Rodriguez at 29 Dollars		12,286.½
By 63¼ d. well to D. ..... at 26		1,644.½
By 28¾ d. broken in hand & other at 18 ditto one with another		633.¾
508½ Spanish Quintals		14,564.½

Charges viz.

To freight of 480 English quintals at £ 18 27/	2,277.½	
To Fireman on 24 days at 2	50.18.	
To National Duties ditto	2.18.	
To Tonnage Dues	2.38.	
To a Pilot & Lighthouse at 6 times	0.11.	
To Boatage at several times	2.1.	
To His part of Houses, the Lairs	2008.¼	
To Brokerage on £ 12,564	115.¾	
To do Commission on the Sales above 2½%	272.½	3,551.
		10,561.22½

To the Net Proceed of this Account being in Pieces of Eight, the Third is worth two & half mills p. lb. we carry to the credit of the Owners in New England Currency, Eighteen Thousand Nine Hundred & Thirty one & a quarter mills p. lb. outstanding and owing by the Sellers and Customers payable one third this month, one third in sixty days and one third in one hundred & twenty days.

Copy

ACCOUNT SALES OF FISH

Consigned by TIMOTHY ORNE in Schooner VOLANT, SAMUEL WILLIAMS, Master, dated Cadiz, March 16, 1756.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

NIGHTINGALE, sloop, 60 tons, NATHANIEL NEWMAN, from Halifax, July 26, 1758; to Halifax, Dec. 8, 1758; from Halifax, Jan. 22, 1759.

NIGHTINGALE, sloop, 40 tons, LAWRANCE FURLONG, from Halifax, Aug. 1, 1758.

NIGHT HAWK, sch., 15 tons, WILLIAM HASKAL, to Tortola, Dec. 8, 1760.

ORANGE, sloop, 36 tons, DAVID HATCH, from Philadelphia, June 17, 1758.

ORCHARD, sch., 55 tons, RICHARD AVESON, to West Indies, June 22, 1763.

ORCHARD, sch., 70 tons, DANIEL HERRICK, to Liverpool, Aug. 2, 1764; from Turk's Island, Feb. 9, 1765; to Tobago, Apr. 25, 1765; from Turk's Island, July 22, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765.

ORCHARD, sch., 70 tons, CHARLES BROWNE, from St. Eustatia, May 16, 1766.

ORDINANCE PACKET, sloop, 90 tons, DUNCAN INGRAHAM, from St. Martin's, Apr. 27, 1753.

OLIVE, sloop, JOHN JONES, from Virginia, June 18, 1755; to New York, July 11, 1755.

OLIVE, sloop, 70 tons, ASHLEY BOWEN, from St. Martin's, June 14, 1757; to West Indies, Nov. 23, 1757.

OLIVE BRANCH, sch., 40 tons, GEORGE WEST, from Maryland, Feb. 25, 1756; to Maryland, Nov. 22, 1756; from Maryland, Feb. 24, 1757; to Maryland, Nov. 22, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1758; to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 10, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1759; from Virginia, Feb. 23, 1760; to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1760; from South Carolina, Mar. 7, 1761; JAMES FABINS, to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1762; ISAAC ALLEN, to Virginia, Nov. 23, 1762.

OLIVE BRANCH, sch., 30 tons, SETH HARDING, from New London, Nov. 10, 1759.

OLIVE BRANCH, sch., 18 tons, BENJAMIN PETERS, to North Carolina, Dec. 1, 1758; from North Carolina, Apr. 9, 1759.

OLIVE BRANCH, sch., 66 tons, WILLIAM WILSON, to Oporto, Aug. 29, 1760.

Olive Branch, sch., 40 tons, Samuel Cook, jr., to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 18, 1763.

Olive Branch, sch., 50 tons, Jacob Clarke, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 10, 1764.

Olive Branch, sch., 50 tons, Isaac Allen, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1763.

Olive Branch, sch., 48 tons, George West, to South Carolina, Dec. 4, 1764; from South Carolina, Mar. 11, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 6, 1767; to North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1768; from North Carolina, Apr. 20, 1768.

Olive Branch, sch., 50 tons, Joshua Riggs, to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1766.

Olive Branch, sch., 50 tons, William Low, to West Indies, Dec. 30, 1767; from Dominico, Apr. 25, 1768.

Patience, sloop, 25 tons, Phillip Sheldon, from Newport, Aug. 27, 1764.

Patsy, bgtne., 60 tons, Thomas Poynton, from Turk's Island, Apr. 20, 1751.

Patsy, bgtne., 60 tons, James Hormby, from St. Martin's, Nov. 6, 1752; from St. Martin's, July 10, 1753.

Patty, snow, 100 tons, William Patterson, to West Indies, Dec. 27, 1759.

Patty, sch., 60 tons, George Roundy, to Maryland, Dec. 26, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 19, 1762.

Patty, sch., 60 tons, Michael Driver, to Martinico, Apr. 19, 1763; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 20, 1763; to West Indies, Sept. 21, 1763; from St. Martin's, Feb. 13, 1764; to Guadaloupe, Mar. 21, 1764; from New York, June 17, 1765.

Patty, sch., 42 tons, Isaac Lee, to South Carolina, Dec. 10, 1763; from South Carolina, Mar. 14, 1764; to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 2, 1765.

Patty, sch., 75 tons, George Roundy, to Virginia, Nov. 14, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 10, 1764; to Virginia, Nov. 28, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 15, 1765.

Patty, sch., 72 tons, John Archer, to South Carolina, Oct. 26, 1765; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 13, 1766; to South Carolina, Nov. 26, 1766; from Guadaloupe, July 17, 1767; to South Carolina, Oct. 28, 1767.

PATTY, sch., 60 tons, JEREMIAH BALLISTER, to Europe, Nov. 13, 1766; from Cadiz, Apr. 11, 1767; to Bilbao, May 6, 1767; from Cadiz, Sept. 17, 1767; to Europe, Nov. 20, 1767.

PATTY, sch., 50 tons, JOHN HILL, to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1767.

PATTY, sch., 48 tons, WILLIAM FARRING, from Virginia, Feb. 29, 1768.

PATTY AND MOLLY, bgtne., 94 tons, NATHANIEL HOWLAND, from Turk's Island, Sept. 17, 1751.

PEARL, ship, 136 tons, JOHN MCCOWAN, to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1757.

PEARLE, ship, 90 tons, PATRICK WILLOCK, to Virginia, Nov. 8, 1752.

PEGASUS, snow, 96 tons, PETER OLIVER, from Lisbon, May 19, 1754; JOHN CALLEY, to Bilbao, Sept. 21, 1754; from Cadiz, Feb. 28, 1755; RICHARD BURNAM, 90 tons, to Lisbon, June 9, 1755; from Lisbon, Nov. 20, 1755; to Bilbao, May 28, 1756; from Lisbon, Jan. 3, 1757; to Corruna, July 18, 1757.

PEGGY, bgtne., 60 tons, JOHN STANTON, from St. Martin's, Dec. 25, 1753.

PEGGY, sch., JOSEPH LANE, to Halifax, Aug. 30, 1755.

PEGGY, sch., 54 tons, MOSES BINNEY, from South Carolina, Apr. 15, 1756.

PEGGY, sch., 54 tons, JOHN HILL, to Portugal, May 6, 1756.

PELICAN, sch., 40 tons, THOMAS DISMORE, to West Indies, Nov. 26, 1754; from Barbadoes, Mar. 28, 1755.

PELICAN, sch., 48 tons, JOHN BUBIER, to Barbadoes, Dec. 13, 1755; to St. Christopher, Dec. 1, 1761; from Monte Christo, Mar. 24, 1762.

PELLICAN, sch., 50 tons, JOHN PICKET, 3d, to St. Kitts, Feb. 28, 1763; from St. Martin's, May 21, 1763; to West Indies, Feb. 29, 1764.

PEMBROKE, sch., 60 tons, JOHN WALDRON, from Halifax, Apr. 1, 1751; from Newfoundland, July 23, 1751; to Newfoundland, June 1, 1751; to Europe, Nov. 16, 1751; from Cadiz, May 20, 1752; NICHOLAS GORDEN, to Europe, Aug. 5, 1752; from Lisbon, Nov. 3, 1752; to

Philadelphia, Nov. 13, 1752; from Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1752; to Lisbon, Mar. 22, 1753; from Cadiz, Sept. 3, 1753; to Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1753; from Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1753; to Lisbon, Jan. 24, 1754; from Lisbon, May 19, 1754; to Spain, Sept. 9, 1754; STEPHEN HAYTER, to Cadiz, Aug. 28, 1755; from Lisbon, Feb. 1, 1756; RICHARD STACEY, to Philadelphia, May 25, 1756; from Philadelphia, Aug. 24, 1756; 66 tons, to Spain or Portugal, Oct. 11, 1756; HENRY ELKINS, to West Indies, Jan. 24, 1764; 80 tons, from Granada, June 8, 1764; 70 tons, to Leghorn, Aug. 25, 1764; from Anguilla, July 16, 1765; to South Carolina, Oct. 9, 1765; from St. Eustatia, June 18, 1766; to West Indies, Aug. 1, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Oct. 17, 1766; to West Indies, Jan. 30, 1767; from St. Eustatia, July 20, 1767; to Louisburg, Aug. 14, 1767; from Halifax, Oct. 1, 1767; to West Indies, Nov. 6, 1767.

PHILLIS, sch., 35 tons, ROBERT ELLWELL, to West Indies, Dec. 7, 1750; from St. Martin's, Mar. 16, 1751; to Antigo, Aug. 6, 1751.

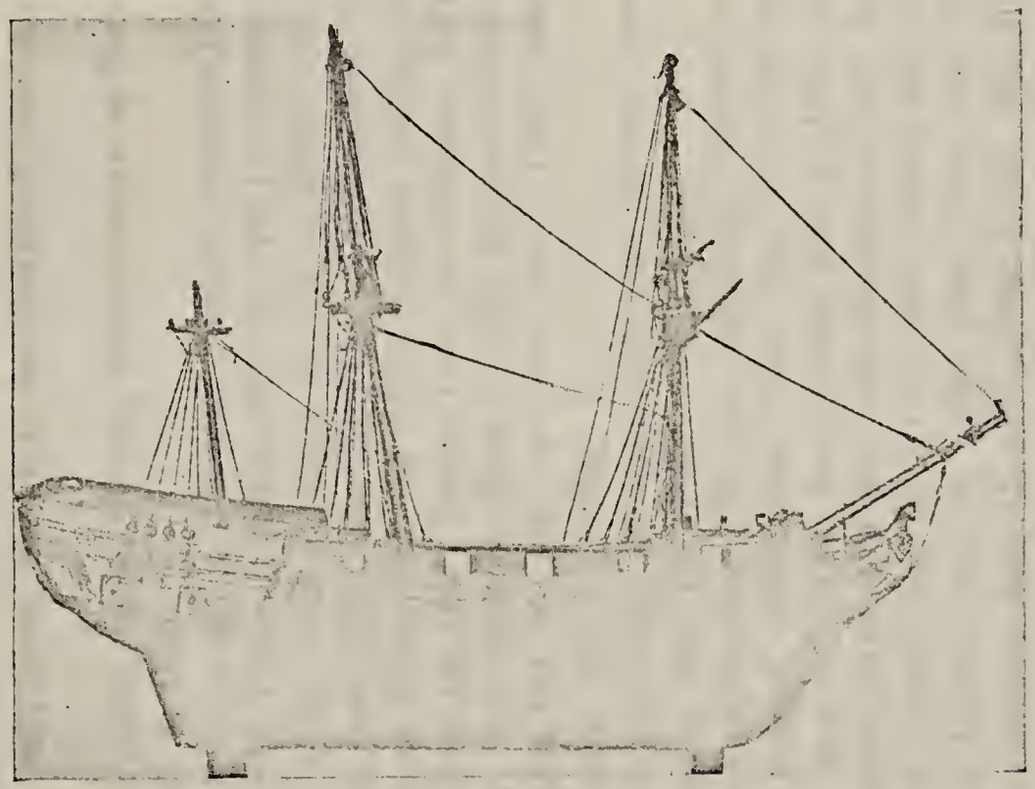
PHOENIX, bgtne., 125 tons, SAMUEL HOOPER, to St. Kitts, Dec. 10, 1762; from Guadaloupe, June 10, 1763; to West Indies, Aug. 9, 1763; from Dominico, Mar. 6, 1764; to St. Kitts, Apr. 30, 1764; from St. Crux, Sept. 15, 1764; to Dominico, Nov. 20, 1764; from Turk's Island, May 23, 1765; to Bilbao, Aug. 3, 1765; from Cadiz, Jan. 29, 1766; to Bilbao, May 29, 1766; to West Indies, May 20, 1767; from Monte Christo, Nov. 20, 1767; to West Indies, Jan. 25, 1768.

PHOENIX, snow, 84 tons, PHILIP LEBROCK, to Newfoundland, July 5, 1751.

PHOENIX, sch., 32 tons, FRANCIS HARRISON, from Rhode Island, June 14, 1758.

PHOENIX, sch., 40 tons, THOMAS DISMORE, to West Indies, Dec. 10, 1757; from Jamaica, June 28, 1758.

PHOENIX, sch., 40 tons, ALEXANDER WATTS, to West Indies, Oct. 21, 1758.



CONTEMPORARY MODEL OF AN 18th CENTURY SHIP.

Courtesy of the Peabody Museum, Salem.

1759; to Europe, Nov. 13, 1759; from Lisbon, Mar. 10, 1760; to West Indies, May 16, 1760.

Polly, sch., 54 tons, Nicholas Tracey, from and to Halifax, Sept. 17, 1751.

Polly, sch., 50 tons, Patrick Tracy, from Newfoundland, Dec. 5, 1751; to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 14, 1751; from Maryland, Apr. 24, 1752.

Polly, sch., 60 tons, Nicholas Tracey, to Newfoundland, July 1, 1752.

Polly, sch., 50 tons, George Dymond, to Spain, Feb. 6, 1753.

Polly, sloop, 40 tons, Benjamin Choat, from Newfoundland, Dec. 25, 1753.

Polly, sloop, 48 tons, William Goodridge, from Newfoundland, July 22, 1754.

Polly, sch., 36 tons, Philip Babson, to Barbadoes, Dec. 14, 1754; 40 tons, from Barbadoes, Mar. 21, 1755; to West Indies, Dec. 30, 1756; from St. Martin's, Mar. 12, 1757; to St. Kitts, June 12, 1757; to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1757.

Polly, sch., 25 tons, Philip Bass, from St. Martin's, Apr. 9, 1755.

Polly, sch., 24 tons, John Hathorne, to St. Kitts, Dec. 24, 1755.

Polly, sloop, 48 tons, Thomas Dean, jr., from St. Martin's, May 10, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 8, 1759; from St. Martin's, Apr. 24, 1759; to St. Eustatia, Jan. 3, 1760.

Polly, sch., 56 tons, Samuel Horton, to Philadelphia, Dec. 16, 1758; from Philadelphia, Feb. 19, 1759; to Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1859; from Philadelphia, Feb. 28, 1760.

Polly, sch., 38 tons, John Lander, to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 10, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 21, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 25, 1760; to North Carolina. Dec. 20, 1760; from North Carolina, Apr. 18, 1761; to Guadaloupe, Dec. 16, 1761; from Martinico, Mar. —, 1762; to Dominico, June 21, 1762; from Martinico, Sept. 20, 1762.

Polly, sch., 20 tons, Ephraim Sheldon, from Louisburg, Jan. 25, 1760.

Polly, snow, 100 tons, William Patterson, from Monte Christo, June 25, 1760; to West Indies, Jan. 7, 1761; from St. Martin's, July 10, 1761.

Polly, sch., 50 tons, Robert Steward, from St. Kitts, Aug. 9, 1760; to West Indies, Sept. 15, 1760; from St. Kitts, Dec. 31, 1760; to West Indies, Feb. 5, 1761.

Polly, bgtne., 50 tons, John Berry, from St. Martin's, July 29, 1760; to West Indies, Nov. 19, 1760.

Polly, sch., 56 tons, Joseph Skillin, to Spain, Jan. 22, 1761; from Bilbao, Apr. 27, 1761.

Polly, sloop, 50 tons, Jonathan Gardner, from West Indies, May 22, 1761.

Polly, bgtne., 100 tons, Thomas Dean, to West Indies, July 20, 1761; from Monte Christo, Dec. 12, 1761.

Polly, sloop, 50 tons, William Abbot, to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1761.

Polly, snow, 100 tons, William Morgan, to Gibraltar, Nov. 30, 1761; from Gibraltar, Aug. 16, 1762; to South Carolina, Nov. 18, 1762; from South Carolina, Apr. 6, 1763.

Polly, sch., 56 tons, Andrew Tucker, jr., to Lisbon, Dec. 19, 1761; from Lisbon, May 5, 1762; to Lisbon, Sept. 8, 1762; from Lisbon, Jan. 23, 1763.

Polly, sch., 60 tons, Joseph Howard, to Guadaloupe, Apr. 3, 1762; from Martinico, Nov. 3, 1762.

Polly, sch., 38 tons, John Hathorne, to Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1762; from Philadelphia, Nov. 24, 1762; to St. Kitts, Feb. 22, 1763; from St. Martin's, June 29, 1763.

Polly, sloop, 45 tons, William Abbot, to Barbadoes, Feb. 12, 1763.

Polly, sch., 62 tons, Benjamin Homer, from North Carolina, Mar. 3, 1763.

Polly, sloop, 60 tons, William Abbot, from St. Martin's, Mar. 21, 1763.

Polly, snow, 100 tons, Daniel Hathorne, to Lisbon, Apr. 19, 1763; from Lisbon, Aug. 26, 1763; to South

Carolina, Nov. 8, 1763; from South Carolina, Mar. 14, 1764; to Barbadoes, Mar. 29, 1764.

Polly, sloop, 65 tons, William Abbot, from St. Martin's, Nov. 17, 1763; to Dominico, Feb. 27, 1764.

Polly, sch., 40 tons, Joshua Haskall, to Virginia, Dec. 21, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 28, 1764.

Polly, sch., 60 tons, Jeremiah Balister, to Cadiz, Jan. 4, 1764; from Cadiz, Apr. 26, 1764.

Polly, bgtne., 70 tons, Stephen Culver, from St. Kitts, and to New London, Feb. 23, 1764.

Polly, sloop, 75 tons, William Bartlet, to Philadelphia, May 11, 1764; from Philadelphia, June 11, 1764; to Philadelphia, June 25, 1764; from Philadelphia, Aug. 14, 1764; to Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1764; from Philadelphia, Nov. 21, 1764; to Philadelphia, Feb. 23, 1765; from Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1765; to Philadelphia, May 1, 1765; from Philadelphia, July 10, 1765; to Philadelphia, Aug. 14, 1765; from Philadelphia, Sept. 21, 1765; to Philadelphia, Oct. 8, 1765.

Polly, sch., 70 tons, Edmund Giles, to Barbadoes, Sept. 11, 1764; from Montserrat and Turk's Island, Dec. 21, 1764; to Philadelphia, Feb. 23, 1765; from Philadelphia, Apr. 1, 1765; to Dominico, July 18, 1765; from Martinico, Nov. 22, 1765; to Dominico, Apr. 21, 1766; from Martinico, Sept. 4, 1766; to West Indies, Jan. 8, 1767; from Monte Christo, June 2, 1767; to Dominico, Nov. 25, 1767.

Polly, bgtne., 90 tons, David Brace, to Figura, Dec. 27, 1764; from Figura, May 17, 1765.

Polly, sch., 60 tons, Amos Mansfield, to Dominico, Feb. 25, 1765; from Dominico, Aug. 7, 1765; to Philadelphia, Sept. 10, 1765; from Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765; from St. Crux, Mar. 7, 1766; to Philadelphia, Mar. 27, 1766; from Philadelphia, May 5, 1766.

Polly, sch., 50 tons, William Armstrong, to Europe, Nov. 1, 1765; from Bilbao, Apr. 17, 1766.

Polly, sloop, 60 tons, William Bartlet, from Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1765; to Philadelphia, Mar. 26, 1766; from Philadelphia, Apr. 30, 1766; to Philadelphia, June

2, 1766; from Philadelphia, July 5, 1766; to Philadelphia, July 28, 1766; from Philadelphia, Sept. 2, 1766, to Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1766; from Philadelphia, Nov. 18, 1766; to Philadelphia, Mar. 3, 1767; from Philadelphia, Apr. 18, 1767; to Philadelphia, June 6, 1767; from Philadelphia, July 13, 1767; to Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1767; from Philadelphia, Nov. 23, 1767.

Polly, bgtne., 100 tons, Thomas Dean, from South Carolina, May 1, 1766; to Newfoundland, Aug. 6, 1766.

Polly, sloop, 75 tons, Seth Clarke, to West Indies, Sept. 15, 1766; from Turk's Island, Feb. 9, 1767; to West Indies, June 27, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Oct. 6, 1767; to West Indies, Mar. 2, 1768; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1768.

Polly, sch., 50 tons, David Bickford, to North Carolina, Dec. 4, 1766; from North Carolina, Apr. 14, 1767; to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1767.

Polly, sch., 40 tons, Samuel Babson, to Maryland, Dec. 4, 1766; from Maryland, Mar. 25, 1767.

Polly, sch., 55 tons, Francis Grant, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 23, 1767.

Polly, sch., 40 tons, Josiah Ingersoll, to Virginia, Dec. 22, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 14, 1767; to West Indies, Dec. 27, 1767; from Dominico, Mar. 28, 1768.

Polly, sch., 48 tons, Joseph Hilliard, to West Indies, Feb. 3, 1767; from Turk's Island, May 16, 1767.

Polly, snow, 80 tons, Amos Mansfield, to West Indies, Sept. 4, 1766; from St. Crux, Mar. 3, 1767; to West Indies, May 6, 1767.

Polly, sch., 60 tons, William Blackler, from Barbadoes, Aug. 22, 1767.

Polly, sch., 48 tons, Zachariah Gage, to South Carolina, Dec. 7, 1767; from South Carolina, Mar. 23, 1768.

Polly, sch., 24 tons, Amos Mansfield, from Jamaica, wrecked on Cape Cod and brought into port, Dec. 11, 1767, by sch. Hawk.

Polly, sch., 48 tons, William Farring, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1767.

Polly, sch., 40 tons, Joseph Lakeman, to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1767.

Polly, sch., 72 tons, John Stevens, to Bilbao, Dec. 30, 1767.

Polly, sch., 36 tons, Amos Mansfield, to Philadelphia, Mar. 10, 1768.

Polly, sch., 75 tons, William Bartlett, to Philadelphia, Mar. 21, 1768.

Polly and Betsey, 45 tons, Samuel Somes, from Virginia, Apr. 27, 1764.

Polly and Betsey, sch., 58 tons, Nehemiah Somes, to Fayal, Dec. 3, 1764.

Porgus, snow, 98 tons, James Giles, to Liverpool, July 4, 1752.

Port Merchant, ship, 100 tons, John Whittey, to Newfoundland, Oct. 7, 1754.

Porter, sch., 70 tons, John Scollay, jr., to Maryland, Jan. 26, 1765; from Maryland, May 14, 1765; to Maryland, June 7, 1765; from Maryland, Sept. 27, 1765; to Maryland, Oct. 15, 1765; from Maryland, Jan. 13, 1766; to West Indies, May 21, 1766; from Grenada, Oct. 23, 1766; to West Indies, Feb. 18, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Aug. 14, 1767; George Smith, to Virginia, Sept. 26, 1767; from Virginia, Dec. 23, 1767; to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1768.

Postillion, sch., 50 tons, John Elkins, to West Indies, Mar. 7, 1761; from Guadaloupe, June 4, 1761; to Gibraltar, June 15, 1761; from Gibraltar, Nov. 23, 1761; to Guadaloupe, Jan. 13, 1762; from Martinico, May 18, 1762; to Gibraltar, May 31, 1762; Samuel Sanders, from Gibraltar, Nov. 8, 1762; to Gibraltar, Dec. 10, 1762; from Gibraltar, Apr. 29, 1763; to Quebec, May 6, 1763; to Barbadoes, Aug. 6, 1763; from St. Martin's, Nov. 21, 1763; to Anguilla, Dec. 22, 1763; from Anguilla, May 10, 1764; to Dominico, June 8, 1764; from Barbadoes, Sept. 19, 1764; to Gibraltar, Oct. 24, 1764; from Mahon, May 20, 1765; to Gibraltar, June 14, 1765; from Guadaloupe, June 11, 1766; to New Land, Aug. 4, 1766; from Newfoundland, Oct. 18, 1766; William Lilly, to Newfoundland, Apr. 23, 1767.

Pretty Betsy, 45 tons, Stephen Hayter, to Barbadoes, Jan. 1, 1757; from Barbadoes, Mar. 14, 1757.

Salem, may 30th 1750

Invoice of Sundry Merchandize Shipt by Timo Orne, Joshua Ward David Britton & Sam Orne aboard the Schooner Beaver Benj Bates master for the West India islands on their own acct & risque & goes Consigned to Jos Bates Marks Numbers & Contents as follows Viz

Φ. N.1 to 27 Twenty Seven Hhds of fish Cont 7½ Qtl 2 qrs 2 lbs 202½ Qtls			
28. 29. 30 Three Hhds Do each 7 Qtl	21		
31 one Hhd Do	7½		
W. N.1 to 9 Nine Hhds Do each 7½	67½		
D B. N.1 to 12 Twelve Hhds Do each 7½	90		
13. One Hhd Do	7		
	395½ at 65/ p		£1680-17-6
53 fish Hhds packing &c at 7/ p			185-10
Φ N.1 to 7 Seven bbls of Mack at £7-10 p	£15		
W 1 to 5 Five bbls Do	37-10		
DB. 1 to 6 Six bbls Do	45		
Φ. 1 bbl old Pork	15		112-10
8,284 feet Board d £22-10/ p m	£186-10		
1,800 Hhd Staves d 22-10/	40-10		
120,000 Shingles at £4-10/	540		767
		£	2745-17-6

Salem New England May 30th 1750
Errors Excepted
p Sam Orne

INVOICE, DATED SALEM, MAY 30, 1750

Showing merchandize shipped by TIMOTHY ORNE, JR., and others, aboard the Schooner BEAVER, for the West Indies.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Pretty Betsy, sch., 54 tons, Edward Cahill, to Barbadoes, Dec. 16, 1757; from Barbadoes, Feb. 11, 1758.

Pretty Rachel, sch., 50 tons, Robert Ellwell, to West Indies, Dec. 12, 1751; from Barbadoes, Mar. 24, 1752; from Virginia, Mar. 14, 1754; John Williams, to Lisbon, Dec. 30, 1756; from Lisbon, Apr. 28, 1757; to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1758.

Prince, sch., 56 tons, Jonathan Cook, to Maryland, Dec. 8, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1762.

Prince Edward, ship, 66 tons, Robert Tomlinson, from Liverpool, Sept. 2, 1752; to Oporto, Nov. 23, 1752.

Prince Edward, snow, 100 tons, Joshua Haslon, to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1753.

Prince Edward, snow, 100 tons, John Knight, from Liverpool to West Indies, Apr. 26, 1756.

Prince Frederick William, snow, 60 tons, William Combs, to Newfoundland, July 5, 1751.

Prince George, snow, 110 tons, Jeremiah Procter, to Cadiz, Oct. 31, 1752; from Cadiz, Apr. 2, 1753; to Bilbao, Oct. 4, 1753; from Lisbon, May 3, 1754; Thomas Jackson, to Bilbao, Sept. 25, 1754; from St. Lucas, Aug. 4, 1755.

Prince George, snow, 120 tons, John Knight, to Virginia, Dec. 14, 1752.

Prince George, snow, 90 tons, James Calley, to Europe, Jan. 12, 1757; from Lisbon, July 11, 1757; to Corruna, Nov. 22, 1757; from Lisbon, June 12, 1758.

Prince George, ship, 160 tons, John Conner, to West Indies, July 6, 1757.

Prince George, sch., 50 tons, William Coles, to West Indies, Nov. 11, 1758; Thomas Twisden, from Barbadoes, Jan. 8, 1759; William Coles, to West Indies, Feb. 12, 1759; from Antigua, May 19, 1759.

Prince George, snow, 90 tons, John Guste, to Lisbon, Oct. 17, 1758; from Lisbon, Mar. 19, 1759.

Prince of Orange, sch., Charles Byles, to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1753; from Virginia, Mar. 19, 1754; Francis Seargeant, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1754.

Prince of Orange, 48 tons, William Wittey, from

Cadiz, June 12, 1757; to Lisbon, Jan. 5, 1758; from Lisbon, May 17, 1758; to West Indies, July 8, 1758; from Barbadoes, Sept. 11, 1758; JOSEPH BABSON, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 28, 1760; to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1761; from Virginia, Apr. 7, 1762; PETER WOODBERY, to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1759; from Tortugas, Apr. 16, 1760; NATHAN BOWEN, to Spain, Jan. 9, 1761.

PRINCE OF ORANGE, sch., 40 tons, SAMUEL GRIFFIN, 4TH, to Maryland, Dec. 24, 1761; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 22, 1763.

PRINCE OF ORANGE, sch., 40 tons, JOHN MILLET, to Maryland, Dec. 15, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 12, 1763.

PRINCE OF ORANGE, sch., 45 tons, JOHN RUST, to St. Christopher, Jan. 3, 1764; from St. Kitts, Apr. 27, 1764.

PRINCE OF ORANGE, sch., 40 tons, AMBROSE GRIFFIN, to Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1764.

PRINCE OF ORANGE, sch., 45 tons, JOHN MORGAN, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 9, 1765.

PRINCE OF ORANGE, sch., 45 tons, MARK BURNAM, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1766; from Maryland, Apr. 16, 1767.

PRINCE WILLIAM, ship, 120 tons, THOMAS KIMBALL, from Alicant, Jan. 28, 1751; to Europe, Feb. 16, 1751; from Lisbon, Sept. 2, 1751; 140 tons, to Bilbao, Nov. 15, 1751; from London, Sept. 2, 1752; to Bilbao, Oct. 6, 1752; to Cadiz, May 7, 1753; to the Mediterranean, July 19, 1753; to Bilbao, Aug. 22, 1754; from Cadiz, Feb. 4, 1755; to Portugal, June 24, 1755; from Portugal, Nov. 13, 1755; to Lisbon, Feb. 17, 1756; from Cadiz, Aug. 7, 1756.

PRINCE WILLIAM, sch., 64 tons, ISAAC COOK, JR., to West Indies, Sept. 26, 1751; from Barbadoes, Dec. 16, 1751; to West Indies, Apr. 27, 1752; from St. Martin's, July 30, 1752.

PRINCE WILLIAM, sch., 64 tons, JOHN OSBORNE, to Barbadoes, Sept. 17, 1752; from Barbadoes, and St. Martin's, Dec. 25, 1752; to Barbadoes, Apr. 27, 1753; from Barbadoes, July 2, 1753; to Antigua, Sept. 1, 1753; from St. Martin's, Feb. 18, 1754; to West Indies, Apr. 20, 1754; from St. Martin's, Aug. 5, 1754; to Bilbao,

Sept. 20, 1754; from Oporto, Mar. 10, 1755; to Barbadoes, May 12, 1755; from Rhode Island, Sept. 4, 1755.

Prince William, 60 tons, Joshua Grafton, to Spain or Portugal, Sept. 27, 1756; from Cadiz, Feb. 3, 1757; to Barbadoes, May 10, 1757.

Prince William, sch., 54 tons, William Witty, to Europe, Feb. 1, 1757.

Prince William, ship, 110 tons, Joseph Kimball, from Cadiz, Aug. 15, 1757; Thomas Kimball, to Europe, Dec. 16, 1757; from Lisbon, May 17, 1758; to Lisbon, Aug. 18, 1758; from Lisbon, Mar. 30, 1759; to Lisbon, Sept. 6, 1759; from Lisbon, Jan. 25, 1760; to Europe, Apr. 30, 1760; from Lisbon, June 9, 1761; to Europe, Sept. 4, 1761.

Prince William, sch., 44 tons, William Deadman, to Leeward Islands, Oct. 21, 1757.

Prince William, sch., 30 tons, John Lee, 3d., to West Indies, Apr. 2, 1761; from Montserrat, July 6, 1761; to West Indies, July 30, 1761; from Barbadoes, Oct. 19, 1761.

Princess Mary, snow, 90 tons, George Bartlet, to Europe, Dec. 31, 1759.

Prospect, sch., 80 tons, Mark Parsons, from Philadelphia, May 29, 1752; to Barbadoes, July 14, 1752.

Prosperity, sch., 48 tons, Malachi Allen, to North Carolina, Nov. 15, 1751; from North Carolina, Mar. 30, 1752; William Allen, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 26, 1753; to Maryland, Nov. 19, 1753; to Maryland, Nov. 13, 1754; from Maryland or Virginia, Mar. 7, 1754; John Knowlton, to Maryland, Nov. 8, 1755; from Maryland, Feb. 24, 1756; Jeremiah Allen, 35 tons, to St. Martin's, Dec. 15, 1757.

Prosperity, sloop, 65 tons, Peter Green, to St. Kitts, April 10, 1760.

Prosperity, sch., 70 tons, John Lee, 3d., to Virginia, Nov. 18, 1761; from Virginia, Feb. 25, 1762; to West Indies, Apr. 16, 1732; from St. Martin's, Aug. 21, 1762; to Martinico, Sept. 13, 1762.

Prosperity, sch., 28 tons, William Allen, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 16, 1764.

Prosperous, sloop, 60 tons, Edmund Wright, to Halifax, June 30, 1758; from Louisburg, Aug. 23, 1758.

Prosperous, sloop, 60 tons, Peter Savory, to West Indies, May 6, 1761; from Antigua, Aug. 31, 1761; to Virginia, June 16, 1762.

Providence, bgtne., 70 tons, Peter Emmet, to South Carolina, Jan. 4, 1751.

Providence, sch., 50 tons, William Bennet, from St. Martin's, Aug. 23, 1751.

Providence, bgtne., 60 tons, Nathaniel Bowers, from St. Martin's, Sept. 23, 1752.

Prussia, bgtne., 100 tons, William Dolliver, to Martinico, May 4, 1763.

Queen Elizabeth, sch., 117 tons, Henry Smith, from St. Martin's, Aug. 6, 1753.

Queen Esther, sch., 120 tons, Thomas Bazin, from St. Martin's, Nov. 7, 1752.

Queen Esther, sch., 120 tons, Richard White, from Isle of May, Sept. 21, 1753.

Quero, sch., 50 tons, Amos Knowlton, to Maryland, Oct. 31, 1765; from Maryland, Apr. 1, 1766; Azariah Woodbury, to Virginia, Dec. 24, 1766; from South Carolina, Apr. 14, 1767; to South Carolina, Dec. 24, 1767; from South Carolina, Mar. 21, 1768.

Race Horse, sch., 35 tons, Richard Graham, from Pemequid, Jan. 6, 1757; to Halifax, Jan. 10, 1757.

Rainbow, sch., 40 tons, William Ingersol, to West Indies, Dec. 7, 1750; from Montserrat, Mar. 14, 1751.

Rainbow, snow, 100 tons, James Cross, to South Carolina, June 12, 1751.

Rainbow, sch., 60 tons, —— ——, to Newfoundland, Oct. 16, 1753.

Rainbow, sch., Robert Woodbury, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1754.

Rainbow, sch., Sam. Allen, to Maryland, Nov. 21, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 3, 1756.

Rainbow, sch., 40 tons, William Ingersoll, to West Indies, Feb. 24, 1758; from St. Martin's, July 7, 1758; Zebulon Parsons, to Barbadoes, June 9, 1759; from Barbadoes, Sept. 3, 1759.

Rambler, sch., Ashley Bowen, to Quebec, June 30, 1762.

Randall, sch., 80 tons, George Batchelder, to Barbadoes, Sept. 27, 1764; from Barbadoes, Dec. 27, 1764; to Barbadoes, Apr. 22, 1765; from Barbadoes, July 10, 1765; to Barbadoes, Aug. 17, 1765; from Barbadoes, Nov. 22, 1765.

Randam, sch., 30 tons, Abel Woodbury, to St. Eustatia, Aug. 6, 1766.

Randam, sloop, 30 tons, Henry Thomas, from Virginia, Dec. 1, 1766.

Ranger, sch., 45 tons, Eleazer Groves, from Virginia, June 9, 1752.

Ranger, sch., 45 tons, Nathaniel Bray, to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1753; to Halifax, Apr. 20, 1754; from Halifax, Nov. 6, 1754.

Ranger, sch., 60 tons, Samuel Leach, to Barbadoes, Dec. 12, 1754; from Barbadoes, Feb. 14, 1755.

Ranger, sch., 48 tons, Benjamin Bates, to Barbadoes, Dec. 6, 1755; to Barbadoes, Apr. 12, 1756.

Ranger, sch., 48 tons, Gamaliel Hodges, jr., to West Indies, Jan. 10, 1767.

Ranger, sch., 45 tons, Aaron Foster, to Barbadoes, June 10, 1757; from New London and Barbadoes, Sept. 27, 1757; to West Indies, Oct. 15, 1757; from Antigua, Jan. 9, 1758; to Barbadoes, June 30, 1758; to West Indies, Oct. 9, 1758; from St. Kitts, Dec. 28, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 11, 1759; from St. Martin's, Apr. 10, 1759; to West Indies, June 7, 1759; from Barbadoes, Aug. 9, 1759; to Barbadoes, Sept. 5, 1759.

Ranger, sch., 76 tons, George Crowninshield, to West Indies, Sept. 19, 1757; from St. Martin's, Feb. 28, 1758; bgtne., to Gibraltar, June 30, 1758; from Gibraltar, Jan. 8, 1759; to West Indies, Mar. 1, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Oct. 10, 1759; to Gibraltar, Nov. 10, 1759.

Ranger, sch., 50 tons, Samuel Leach; Samuel and John Lee of Manchester, owners; to Virginia, Dec. 20, 1757; from Maryland, Apr. 1, 1758.

Ranger, bgtne., 70 tons, Joshua Moody, to West Indies, June 21, 1758; from Barbadoes, Sept. 11, 1758; to West Indies, Oct. 17, 1758.

Ranger, sloop, 84 tons, John Ingersoll, to Halifax, June 30, 1758; from Halifax, Aug. 15, 1758.

Ranger, sch., 45 tons, William Ingersoll, to Barbadoes, Feb. 4, 1760; to West Indies, May 14, 1761; from Grand Terre, Aug. 25, 1761.

Ranger, sch., 45 tons, David Glover, to West Indies, June 16, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 18, 1760; to West Indies, Oct. 26, 1760.

Ranger, bgtne., 76 tons, William Slewman, from Gibraltar, July 29, 1760.

Ranger, brig, 76 tons, Henry Elkins, to Gibraltar, Jan. 10, 1761; from Cadiz, June 9, 1761; to West Indies, Oct. 14, 1761; from Guadaloupe, Mar. 15, 1762; to Madeira, Sept. 3, 1762; from Fayal, Dec. 27, 1762.

Ranger, sloop, 80 tons, Jeremiah Pote, to West Indies, Apr. 14, 1761; from Turk's Island, July 10, 1761; Samuel Pote, to West Indies, Aug. 29, 1761; from Barbadoes, Dec. 14, 1761.

Ranger, bgtne., 50 tons, Philip Man, from Monte Christo, July 9, 1761.

Ranger, sloop, 80 tons, Henry Collins, to West Indies, Apr. 8, 1761; from Santa Cruz, Aug. 31, 1761; to West Indies, Jan. 23, 1762; from Martinico, Aug. 21, 1762.

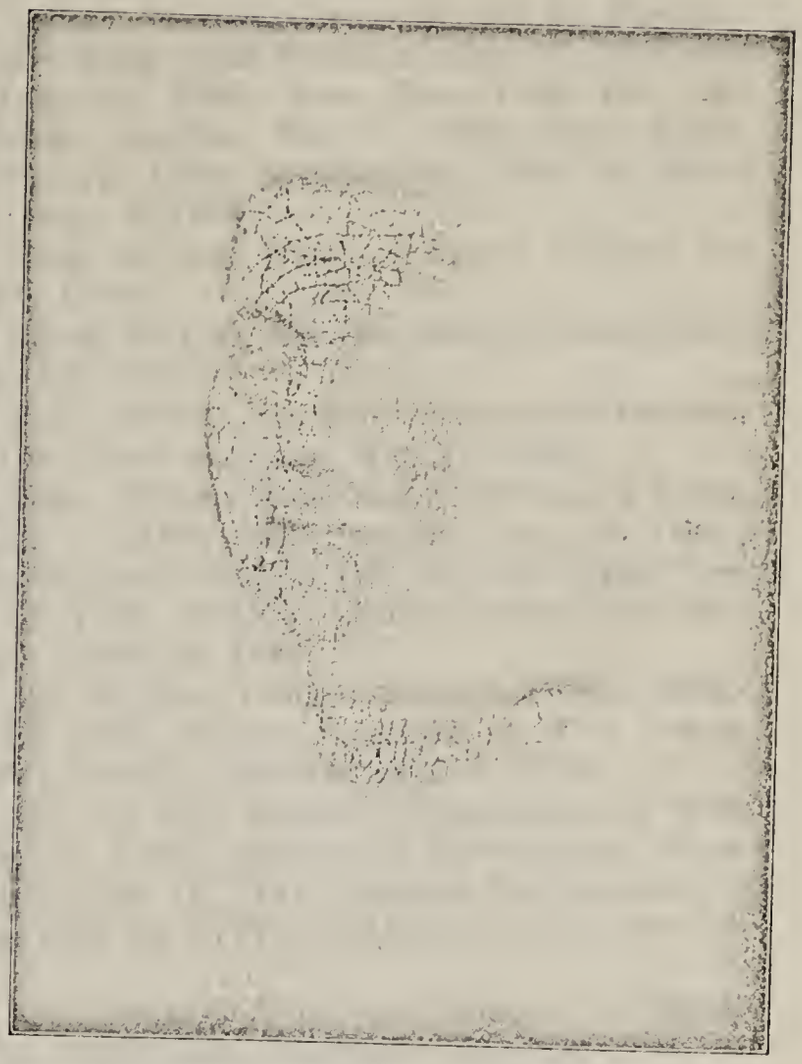
Ranger, bgtne., 50 tons, Robert Frye, to Monte Christo, Nov. 3, 1761.

Ranger, sch., 40 tons, Steven Parsons, to Guadaloupe, Nov. 17, 1761; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 12, 1762.

Ranger, bgtne., 84 tons, Joseph Lambert, to Barbadoes, Nov. 1, 1762; from South Carolina, May 18, 1763; to Fayal, Aug. 15, 1763; from Lisbon, Mar. 6, 1764; to Jamaica, May 10, 1764; from Jamaica, Nov. 5, 1764; to Jamaica, Apr. 6, 1765; from Jamaica, Sept. 4, 1765.

Ranger, sloop, 55 tons, George Oakes, to Philadelphia, Nov. 10, 1762.

Ranger, sloop, 65 tons, John Lander, to North Carolina, Dec. 15, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 27, 1763; to West Indies, June 18, 1763; from St. Martin's, Sept. 21, 1763; to Dominico, Nov. 9, 1763; from Dominico, Feb. 25, 1764; to North Carolina, Apr. 23, 1764; from North Carolina, Jan. 18, 1765; to North Carolina,



CAPTAIN RICHARD STACEY OF MARBLEHEAD,
1728 - 1792

Master of the schooners Dreadnaught, Newbury, Pembroke, brig Benjamin and snow Port Pacquet.

From a portrait painted in London in 1773.

Apr. 4, 1765; from North Carolina, July 12, 1765; to West Indies, Nov. 28, 1766; from Grenada, Apr. 30, 1767; from Granada, July 1, 1767.

Ranger, bgtne., 84 tons, John Derby, to Havana, Jan. 17, 1763; from South Carolina, May 17, 1763; to Gibraltar, June 14, 1763; from New York, Oct. 10, 1763; to South Carolina, Nov. 7, 1763; from South Carolina, Feb. 17, 1764; to Gibraltar, Mar. 8, 1764; from Fayal, Sept. 6, 1764.

Ranger, sloop, 65 tons, William Abbot, to West Indies, June 25, 1763.

Ranger, bgtne., 90 tons, Daniel Glover, from Philadelphia, Oct. 26, 1763.

Ranger, sloop, 56 tons, George Oakes, to Barbadoes, Nov. 16, 1763; from Anguilla, May 11, 1764.

Ranger, bgtne., 80 tons, George Southward, to South Carolina, Dec. 5, 1764; from Jamaica, Aug. 26, 1765; to South Carolina and Georgia, Oct. 19, 1765; from Grenada, July 11, 1766; to South Carolina, Sept. 13, 1766; from Grenada, June 19, 1767.

Ranger, sch., 65 tons, Thomas Buffton, from Martinico, Dec. 23, 1765; Joseph Lambert, to West Indies, June 2, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Sept. 2, 1766.

Ranger, sch., 70 tons, George Batchelder, to West Indies, July 5, 1766; Benjamin Batchelder, from Monte Christo, Jan. 31, 1767; George Batchelder, to West Indies, July 29, 1767; from West Indies, Nov. 24, 1767.

Ranger, sch., 60 tons, William Andrew, to Barbadoes, Jan. 11, 1768; from Barbadoes, Mar. 23, 1768.

Raven, sch., 45 tons, John Reed, to St. Kitts, Nov. 2, 1758; from St. Kitts, Apr. 9, 1759.

Raven, sch., 45 tons, Thomas Eden, to West Indies, Sept. 11, 1759.

Raven, sch., 60 tons, Neal Conway, to West Indies, Dec. 23, 1767; from Monte Christo, Mar. 26, 1768.

Rebecca, sloop, 40 tons, John Lambert, to North Carolina, Nov. 24, 1750.

Rebecca, sloop, 60 tons, John Lovet, to Barbadoes, Dec. 18, 1751; from Saltortugas, May 2, 1752.

Rebecca, snow, 80 tons, Richard Stanney, from Newfoundland, June 2, 1752.

Rebecca, sloop, 60 tons, William Deadman, to West Indies, Aug. 4, 1752; from Barbadoes, Nov. 9, 1752; John Hodges, to Barbadoes, Jan. 4, 1753; from Saltortugas, May 9, 1753.

Rebecca, bgtne., 72 tons, Charles Giles, from Isle of May and to Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1752.

Rebecca, sch., 36 tons, Thomas Staniford, to Newfoundland, Sept. 19, 1752.

Rebecca, sch., 100 tons, John Andrews, to Bilbao, Sept. 20, 1752; from Cadiz, Apr. 30, 1753; to Bilbao, Aug. 28, 1753; from Cadiz. June 17, 1754.

Rebecca, sch., John Holland, from Maryland, Apr. 7, 1753.

Rebecca, snow, 80 tons, Joseph Grant, from St. Martin's, July 23, 1753.

Rebecca, sch., 60 tons, Benjamin Davis, to Bilbao, Oct. 31, 1753; Joseph Grafton, to Barbadoes, Nov. 23, 1753; from St. Martin's, June 3, 1754.

Rebecca, sch., 60 tons, William Dodge, from Cadiz, May 26, 1754.

Rebecca, snow, 90 tons, Nicholas Gordon, to Bilbao, July 26, 1754; from Lisbon, Apr. 8, 1755; to Lisbon, May 14, 1755; from Cadiz, Oct. 20, 1755; to Europe, Mar. 30, 1756; from Lisbon, Sept. 1, 1756; to Europe, Dec. 1, 1756; from Lisbon and to Europe, Sept. 3, 1757; from Lisbon, Apr. 13, 1758; to Lisbon, Aug. 23, 1758; from Lisbon, Jan. 15, 1759; to Europe, Oct. 29, 1759; from Lisbon, Apr. 24, 1760; from Lisbon, May 29, 1761; to West Indies, Aug. 13, 1761.

Rebecca, sch., 50 tons, Benjamin Davis, to Bilbao, Sept. 21, 1754; from Bilbao, Jan. 29, 1755; to Halifax, Aug. 4, 1755; from Halifax, Aug. 29, 1755; 60 tons, to Bilbao or Lisbon, Oct. 11, 1755; from Cadiz, Mar. 24, 1756.

Rebecca, sch., 72 tons, Joseph Grafton, jr., to and from Barbadoes, Dec. 2, 1754; to Barbadoes, Dec. 24, 1754; from Barbadoes and Saltortugas, May 19, 1755; 54 tons, to Barbadoes, Aug. 14, 1755; from St. Martin's, Dec. 26, 1755; to West Indies, Feb. 10, 1756; from Bar-

badoes, Aug. 4, 1756; to North Carolina, Nov. 12, 1756; from North Carolina, Apr. 15, 1757; to Lisbon, June 15, 1757; from Lisbon, Oct. 17, 1757; to Barbadoes, Dec. 27, 1757; from Barbadoes and Tortugas, May 9, 1758; to Barbadoes, July 15, 1758.

Rebecca, sch., 29 tons, Nehemiah Nickerson, from North Carolina, June 26, 1758.

Rebecca, sloop, 70 tons, Thomas Craig, from Barbadoes, May 7, 1760; to Barbadoes, May 29, 1760.

Rebecca, sloop, 50 tons, William Hilbert, to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1760; from Virginia, Apr. 21, 1761.

Rebecca, snow, 90 tons, Nicholas Gordon, to West Indies, Aug. 13, 1761.

Rebecca, sloop, 38 tons, Benjamin Kimball, to Philadelphia, Aug. 26, 1761; from Philadelphia, Nov. 2, 1761; George Ashby, to North Carolina, Dec. 17, 1761; from North Carolina, Apr. 17. 1762.

Rebecca, sch., 20 tons, Robert Hale Ives, to Dominico, May 27, 1763.

Rebecca, bgtne., 105 tons, Cornelius Fellows, to Bilbao, Mar. 8, 1764; from Lisbon, July 30, 1764; to Alicant, Sept. 28, 1764.

Rebecca, bgtne., 100 tons, James Collins, to Lisbon, Aug. 16, 1765; from Lisbon, Dec. 27, 1765; Benjamin Herring, to Bilbao, July 16, 1766; from Cadiz, Jan. 12, 1767; to Cadiz, Mar. 25, 1767; from Lisbon, Sept. 5, 1767; to Bilbao, Oct. 29, 1767.

Renomee, 72 tons, Charles Hodge, to Newfoundland, May 7, 1754.

Resolution, sloop, 66 tons, Elias Jarvis, from St. Martin's, Aug. 7, 1751.

Resolution, sch., 54 tons, John Miles, to West Indies, Dec. 4, 1756; to West Indies, May 10, 1757; from St. Christopher's, Aug. 18, 1757; to West Indies, Oct. 10, 1757.

Resolution, sch., 40 tons, John Miles, to West Indies, Mar. 15, 1758.

Resolution, sch., 30 tons, Henry Florance, to St. Thomas, Oct. 30, 1758.

Resolution, bgtne., 100 tons, John Miles, to Barbadoes, Jan. 17, 1759; from Sal Tortugas, Apr. 27, 1759;

to West Indies, Sept. 21, 1759; from West Indies, Jan. 15, 1760.

Resolution, bgtne., 90 tons, Robert Browne, to New York, Mar. 8, 1760.

Resolution, sloop, 68 tons, Jacob Crowninshield, to West Indies, July 14, 1760; to Gibraltar, May 18, 1761.

Resolution, sch., 36 tons, Andrew Stone, to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1763.

Resolution, sch., 38 tons, Andrew Stone, to Virginia, Dec. 22, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 19, 1764.

Resolution, bgtne., 100 tons, John Collyer, to Barbadoes, Sept. 26, 1763; from St. Martin's, Feb. 6, 1764; to Barbadoes, July 31, 1764; from Barbadoes, Oct. 11, 1764; to Barbadoes, Mar. 29, 1765; from Barbadoes, June 17, 1765; to Bilbao, Aug. 16, 1765; to Barbadoes, Sept. 6, 1766; to Barbadoes, Nov. 20, 1767; from Monte Christo, June 6, 1767.

Resolution, sch., 50 tons, Henry Thomas, to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1767.

Revenge, sch., 45 tons, Nicholas Bartlett, from St. Kitts and to West Indies, June 9, 1761; 50 tons, from St. Martin's, Jan. 5, 1762.

Revenge, sch., 50 tons, Simeon Smith, from Quebec, Jan. 12, 1762.

Revenge, 50 tons, John Tarrant, to West Indies, May 4, 1762; from St. Martin's, Sept. 20, 1762.

Richmond, sch., 45 tons, Henry Minson, from Virginia, May 12, 1763; to Virginia, June 4, 1763.

Rising Sun, ship, 120 tons, Philip Brading, to West Indies, Feb. 23, 1753.

Redbird, sch., 30 tons, James Markham, to West Indies, Nov. 15, 1758.

Red Bird, sch., 20 tons, George Carpenter, to West Indies, Aug. 29, 1759.

Robbin, sch., Samuel West, jr., to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1752.

Robbin, sloop, George Tew, to Rhode Island, Mar. 17, 1755; from Rhode Island, May 5, 1755; to Rhode Island, Oct. 18, 1755; from Rhode Island, June 7, 1756; to Rhode Island, June 18, 1756.

Trinity octob 24 1763

Gentlemen my last was by the way of Boston
ware I informd you of my arrivall at sant Kan
now to requant you of arrivall at this place
ware have sold Eight ℔ fish & hunting thou
of board fish at 30/ board at seven Pounds ten
shilings p℔ I have bin to sant Kan bylands
ware I find my marchant has sold 14 ℔ of fish
at 30/ the remander for 27/ but the charges
is so hie that dont think our fish will turn
out above 24/ p℔ that and cannot accordingly
am determed to take molasses thou prably
against my will as I shall carry so longer
but cant do any thing else without loosing
money I have got 70 ℔ sete up & shall take
hear untill all my ℔ is made am not
determined as yet ware to Lose there is no mun
for molasses as yet but shall go to a cheaper place
I am in hopes to purchase 40/ & if so shall
be able to Lode cap Eden cap Lowell & cap Hoge is
at sant Kan & cap Thomas Stanford of Salem who
arrived yesterday nothing further but remain
your Humble
servant Jacob Crowninshield

LETTER, DATED TRINITY, OCTOBER 24, 1763,

From JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, Master, to TIMOTHY ORNE, in relation to the sale of fish.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

ROBBIN, sloop, 42 tons, REMEMBRANCE SIMMONS, from Newport, Sept. 18, 1758; to Rhode Island, Oct. 9, 1758.

ROBBIN, sch., 50 tons, SAMUEL COOK, JR., to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 3, 1760; to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 10, 1761; to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1762; NATHANIEL KNIGHT, to Havana, Dec. 10, 1762; from Havana, Apr. 19, 1763; SAMUEL COOK, to South Carolina, Dec. 7, 1763; from South Carolina, Mar. 10, 1764; to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 2, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 23, 1767; to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1768.

ROBBIN, sch., 52 tons, HEZEKIAH OBER, to Virginia, Dec. 8, 1766; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1767.

ROBIN HOOD, sch., 50 tons, SAMUEL LANE, JR., from Halifax, Mar. 2, 1759.

ROBIN HOOD, sch., 56 tons, JAMES ROBINSON, to Cadiz, Dec. 8, 1759.

ROSE, sch., 40 tons, JOHN REED, from St. Martin's, Feb. 5, 1751.

ROSE, sch., 40 tons, PETER GREEN, to Barbadoes, Feb. 18, 1754.

ROSE, snow, 108 tons, SAMUEL WILLIAMSON, from Cadiz, Nov. 6, 1756; to South Carolina, Feb. 1, 1757.

ROWLEY, sch., 65 tons, BENJAMIN HERBERT, from Aveiro, Jan. 7, 1751; to Barbadoes, Mar. 18, 1751; from St. Martin's, June 29, 1751; to West Indies, Sept. 11, 1751; from St. Martin's, Feb. 21, 1752; to West Indies, Apr. 30, 1752; from St. Martin's, Aug. 17, 1752; to North Carolina, Nov. 4, 1752; GEORGE DODGE, to Barbadoes, June 8, 1753; from Barbadoes, Aug. 21, 1753; to Cadiz, Nov. 13, 1753; from Cadiz, Apr. 8, 1754; from Barbadoes, Aug. 29, 1754; to West Indies, May 15, 1754; to West Indies, Oct. 15, 1754; from Leeward

Islands, Feb. 5, 1755; to West Indies, Apr. 14, 1755; from and to St. Martin's, Aug. 26, 1755; to West Indies, Oct. 13, 1755; from St. Martin's, Feb. 12, 1756; to West Indies, Apr. 10, 1756; from St. Martin's, July 19, 1756; to West Indies, Sept. 10, 1756.

Royal Ann, sloop, 45 tons, John Adams, from Anguilla, May 13, 1752.

Royal Ann, sch., 70 tons, Aaron Foster, to West Indies, Feb. 23, 1760; Steven Parsons, to West Indies, Dec. 20, 1760.

Royal Oak, sch., 72 tons, Moses Tidcomb, to Newfoundland, May 15, 1753.

Royal Oak, sloop, 40 tons, Samuel Masury, from St. Martin's, Aug. 1763; to Dominico, Sept. 26, 1763; from North Carolina, Mar. 19, 1764; 70 tons, to North Carolina, Dec. 11, 1764; from North Carolina, Apr. 20, 1765; from St. Martin's, Aug. 14, 1765; Charles Worthen, to Barbadoes, Oct. 28, 1765; from Martinico, June 9, 1766; to West Indies, Sept. 17, 1766; from Martinico, June 29, 1767.

Royal Oak, sloop, 42 tons, Daniel Jacobs, to North Carolina, Dec. 11, 1767.

Royal George, sch., 48 tons, John Babson, to Lisbon, Feb. 25, 1751; from Lisbon, June 20, 1751; to Lisbon, Aug. 6, 1751; from Lisbon, Nov. 27, 1751; to Lisbon, Aug. 27, 1752; from Lisbon, Jan. 19, 1753; to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1753; from Maryland, Apr. 23, 1754; to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1755; to West Indies, Aug. 25, 1757; from St. Martin's, Mar. 7, 1758; William Ford, from Louisburg, Feb. 3, 1759.

Royal Pompey, sch., 26 tons, William Williams, to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1764; from Virginia, Feb. 12, 1765.

Ruby, snow, 90 tons, David Ochterlong, to Cape Fear, Apr. 14, 1753.

Ruby, sloop, 52 tons, Christian Higgins, from New London, June 25, 1764.

Ruth, sch., 36 tons, Nathaniel Fuller, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1761.

St. George, snow, 100 tons, Christopher Twisden, to Bilbao, Nov. 24, 1750; from Cadiz, June 22, 1751; Moses Calley, to Bilbao, Sept. 24, 1751; from Lisbon, Mar. 22, 1752; to Bilbao, July 28, 1752; from Cadiz, Feb. 5, 1753; to Bilbao, May 22, 1753; from Cadiz, Oct. 19, 1753; John Lee, to Bilbao or Cadiz, Mar. 14, 1754; George St. Barbe, to Bilbao, Sept. 21, 1754; John Lee, to Bilbao, Dec. 14, 1754; from Lisbon, May 23, 1755; to Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1755; from Lisbon, Jan. 31, 1756; to Lisbon, May 29, 1756; from Lisbon, Oct. 30, 1756; to Europe, Jan. 19, 1757; from Lisbon, June 12, 1757; to Europe, Oct. 12, 1757; from Lisbon, Apr. 7, 1758; to Lisbon, July 21, 1758; from Lisbon, Nov. 15, 1758; to Corunna, June 7, 1759; 90 tons, from Lisbon, Oct. 15, 1759; to Europe, Feb. 14, 1760; from Cadiz, Aug. 30, 1760; from Lisbon, June 16, 1761; to Bilbao, Dec. 1, 1761.

St. George, sch., 40 tons, Benjamin Stone, to West Indies, Nov. 29, 1758; from Tenneriffe, July 25, 1759; to West Indies, Aug. 27, 1759; from Monte Christo, Mar. 7, 1760; to West Indies, June 2, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 24, 1760; to West Indies, Mar. 4, 1761; from St. Kitts, July 6, 1761; John Berry, to West Indies, Sept. 24, 1761.

St. Jean, sch., 60 tons, James McHeard, to Newfoundland, June 24, 1752.

St. Paul, bgtne., 120 tons, William Robinson, to West Indies, Oct. 13, 1766; from Monte Christo, May 5, 1767; John Lee, to Europe, Nov. 13, 1767.

St. Peter, sch., 66 tons, Moses Titcomb, to Newfoundland, Oct. 12, 1751.

St. Peter, snow, 90 tons, William St. Barbe, to Lisbon, July 6, 1765.

St. Peter, snow, 80 tons, William St. Barbe, to Lisbon, June 30, 1766.

St. Peter, snow, 96 tons, William St. Barbe, to Lisbon, Oct. 27, 1767.

St. Thomas, snow, 112 tons, Wyatt St. Barbe, to Bilbao, Oct. 15, 1764; from Lisbon, June 28, 1765; to Bilbao, Oct. 7, 1765; from Lisbon, June 17, 1766; to

Bilbao, Oct. 4, 1766; from Lisbon, Apr. 27, 1767; to Bilbao, Aug. 18, 1767; from Bilbao, Jan. 25, 1768.

St. Thomas, ship, 100 tons, George St. Barbe, from Lisbon, Aug. 20, 1751; to Bilbao, Oct. 9, 1751; from Lisbon, June 17, 1752; to Bilbao, Aug. 6, 1752; from Lisbon, June 25, 1753; to Bilbao, Aug. 16, 1753.

St. Thomas, ship, 100 tons, George St. Barbe, from Bilbao, July 22, 1754; from Southampton, June 24, 1756; to Europe, Sept. 20, 1756.

St. Thomas, snow, 84 tons, George St. Barbe, from Lisbon, June 15, 1757; to Europe, Oct. 21, 1757; from Lisbon, June 13, 1758; to Lisbon, Nov. 14, 1758; from Lisbon, June 7, 1759; to Europe, Oct. 26, 1759; from Lisbon, June 9, 1760; to Spain, Nov. 11, 1760; from Lisbon, May 23, 1761; to Lisbon, Nov. 11, 1761; from Lisbon, Aug. 23, 1762; to Bilbao, Sept. 26, 1763; from Lisbon, June 28, 1764.

St. Thomas, snow, 112 tons, Joseph Doble, to Dominico, Jan. 20, 1768.

Salem, bgtne., 96 tons, Thomas Mason, from St. Martin's, Feb. 20, 1751; to West Indies, Apr. 15, 1751; from St. Martin's, July 31, 1751; 102 tons, to West Indies, Oct. 26, 1751; from St. Martin's, Apr. 18, 1752; to West Indies, May 27, 1752; from St. Martin's, Nov. 30, 1752; to Leeward Islands, Feb. 23, 1753; from St. Martin's, July 2, 1753; to West Indies, Oct. 5, 1753; from St. Martin's, Mar. 20, 1754; to West Indies, May 2, 1754; from West Indies, Sept. 25, 1754; to West Indies, Jan. 30, 1755; to Leeward Islands, Aug. 7, 1755; from St. Martin's, June 25, 1755; from St. Martin's, Dec. 12, 1755; to West Indies, Feb. 6, 1756; from St. Martin's, June 2, 1756; to West Indies, Jan. 3, 1757; from St. Martin's, July 11, 1757; to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1758; from St. Martin's, Aug. 14, 1758; to West Indies, Nov. 2, 1758; from St. Martin's, Apr. 27, 1759; to West Indies, June 11, 1759; from St. Martin's, Oct. 30, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 15, 1760; Jonathan Gardner, jr., to West Indies, Feb. 2, 1761.

Salem, sch., 90 tons, Joseph Mottey, to Guadaloupe, Apr. 5, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 21, 1762; to

Guadaloupe, Nov. 25, 1762; from Guadaloupe, May 13, 1763; to Jamaica, Aug. 22, 1763.

SALEM, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS BOWDITCH, to West Indies, June 8, 1763; from St. Martin's, Sept. 12, 1763; to South Carolina, Oct. 1, 1763.

SALEM, bgtne., 90 tons, THOMAS POYNTON, to Barbadoes, Nov. 19, 1763; from St. Martin's, May 11, 1764.

SALEM, bgtne., 96 tons, RICHARD MANNING, to Jamaica, July 19, 1764; from Jamaica, Dec. 5, 1764; WILLIAM PATTERSON, to Surinam, Mar. 9, 1765; from Surinam, Oct. 19, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from Surinam, Nov. 10, 1766.

SALEM, sch., 80 tons, HENRY WILLIAMS, to West Indies, Apr. 29, 1767; from Martinico, Oct. 15, 1767; to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1767; from Martinico, Apr., 28, 1768.

SALISBURY, sloop, 50 tons, ISAAC RANDALL, to Halifax, Aug. 13, 1751.

SALISBURY, sloop, 54 tons, ROBERT ROBERTS, to Newfoundland, Aug. 29, 1752; from Newfoundland, Nov. 11, 1752.

SALISBURY, bgtne., 100 tons, BENJAMIN MANNING, to Barbadoes, Jan. 3, 1753; from St. Eustatia, May 14, 1753; THOMAS DEAN, to Madeira, July 17, 1753.

SALISBURY, sloop, 72 tons, WILLIAM BURROWS, to Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1752; to Barbadoes, Apr. 4, 1753; from Barbadoes, June 18, 1753; to Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1753; to Barbadoes, Jan. 21, 1754; from Barbadoes, May 4, 1754; to Philadelphia, Sept. 4, 1754; to Barbadoes, Feb. 4, 1755; from Barbadoes, May 12, 1755; to Philadelphia, June 2, 1755; to Philadelphia, Oct. 28, 1755; from Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1755.

SALISBURY, bgtne., 100 tons, BENJAMIN HERBERT, to Bilbao, Apr. 1, 1754; from Cadiz, Sept. 3, 1754; to Bilbao, Jan. 10, 1755; from Oporto, May 21, 1755; to Lisbon, Jan. 5, 1756; from Lisbon, Apr. 30, 1756; to Lisbon, Oct. 6, 1756; from Lisbon, Jan. 31, 1757.

SALISBURY, sloop, 40 tons, JOHN LOWELL, from Portugal, May 30, 1755.

SALISBURY, sloop, JAMES ROBERTS, to Halifax, Oct. 18, 1755.

Salisbury, sloop, 54 tons, Thomas Dismore; to Philadelphia, Oct. 14, 1756; from Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1756.

Salisbury, sloop, 54 tons, Benjamin Hind, from Philadelphia, Mar. 11, 1757; to Barbadoes, June 3, 1757; from Barbadoes, Aug. 16, 1757; to Philadelphia, Oct. 11, 1757.

Salisbury, bgtne., 96 tons, Michael Driver, to West Indies, Aug. 12, 1757; from St. Martin's, Dec. 28, 1757; to West Indies, June 6, 1758; from St. Martin's, Sept. 28, 1758.

Salisbury, sch., 25 tons, John Ingraham, to Virginia, Aug. 3, 1758; from Maryland, Oct. 9, 1758; to South Carolina, Jan. 6, 1759.

Salisbury, sloop, 54 tons, Benjamin Batchelder, to Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1758; from Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1758; to Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1759; from Philadelphia, Apr. 17, 1759; to Barbadoes, May 24, 1759; from Barbadoes, Aug. 14, 1759; to Philadelphia, Oct. 30, 1759; from Philadelphia, Jan. 1, 1760; to Barbadoes, May 27, 1760; from Barbadoes, Aug. 15, 1760; to Philadelphia, Oct 23, 1760; from Philadelphia, Dec. 11, 1760; to Barbadoes, May 11, 1761; from Barbadoes, Aug. 24, 1761; to Philadelphia, Oct. 21, 1761; from Philadelphia, Dec. 31, 1761; to West Indies, May 3, 1762; from St. Kitts, Aug. 19, 1762; to Barbadoes, June 3, 1763; from Barbadoes, Sept. 20, 1763; to Barbadoes, May 24, 1764; from Barbadoes, Aug. 18, 1764.

Salisbury, bgtne., 96 tons, Thomas Elkins, to Gibraltar, Dec. 22, 1758; from Cadiz, June 5, 1759; to Louisburg, June 19, 1759; from Louisburg, July 30, 1759; to West Indies, Nov. 2, 1759; to Gibraltar, July 9, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 27, 1760.

Salisbury, sch., 56 tons, Thomas Dixey, jr., to Spain or Portugal, Jan. 6, 1761; from St. Lucas, May 29, 1761.

Salisbury, bgtne., 99 tons, Thomas Elkins, to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1761; from Martinico, July 31, 1762; to Jamaica, Sept. 23, 1762; from Jamaica and South Carolina, May 23, 1763; to Jamaica, July 27, 1763; from Jamaica, Nov. 7, 1763.

Salisbury, sch., 55 tons, Jonathan Webb, to West

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, ABOUT 1760

From the A. G. H. Macpherson collection, now in the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England.

Indies, July 31, 1762; from Barbadoes, Nov. 22, 1762; to Lisbon, Jan. 11, 1763; from Lisbon, May 11, 1763; to West Indies, June 22, 1763; 70 tons, from Turk's Island, Oct. 12, 1763; to North Carolina, Nov. 25, 1763; from North Carolina, May 18, 1764; to Barbadoes, June 8, 1764; from Barbadoes, Aug. 10, 1764; to Virginia, Sept. 27, 1764; from Virginia, Dec. 9, 1764; to Newfoundland, Apr. 5, 1765; from Newfoundland, June 26, 1765.

Salisbury, sch, 58 tons, Thomas Dixey, to St. Kitts, Feb. 7, 1763.

Salisbury, sch., 100 tons, Michael Coombes, to St. Kitts, Feb. 19, 1763; from Martinique, July 14, 1763; to Philadelphia, July 18, 1763; from Philadelphia, Sept. 26, 1763; to Barbadoes, Nov. 7, 1763; from Philadelphia, July 24, 1764; to West Indies, Sept. 25, 1764; from Dominico, July 6, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 22, 1765.

Salisbury, bgtne., 99 tons, Isreal Ober, to Barbadoes, Mar. 8, 1764; from Surinam, Oct. 8, 1764.

Salisbury, sloop, 54 tons, Thomas White, to Barbadoes, June 15, 1765; from Barbadoes, Aug. 29, 1765; to Barbadoes, June 28, 1766; from Barbadoes, Sept. 23, 1766.

Salisbury, sch., 60 tons, Daniel Hathorne, to Newfoundland, Sept. 10, 1765; from Ivica, Aug. 1, 1766; to West Indies, Sept. 13, 1766; from Monte Christo, May 11, 1767; to Fayal, June 20, 1767; from Fayal, Sept. 8, 1767; to West Indies, Jan. 2, 1768.

Salisbury, bgtne., 99 tons, Thomas Morong, to South Carolina, Dec. 18, 1764; from Jamaica, Sept. 24, 1765; to Jamaica, Oct. 29, 1765; from Jamaica, May 6, 1766; to Jamaica, Oct. 17, 1767.

Salisbury, bgtne., 100 tons, Michael Coombes, from Monte Christo, May 30, 1766; to West Indies, Oct. 13, 1766.

Salisbury, bgtne., 99 tons, William Williams, to West Indies, June 26, 1766; from Tortola, Sept. 20, 1766; to Jamaica, Nov. 10, 1766; from Jamaica, May 8, 1767.

SALISBURY, sch., 48 tons, SAMUEL BABSON, to Virginia, Dec. 11, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 23, 1768.

SALLEY, sch., 40 tons, JOSEPH ALLEN, to Virginia, Dec. 1, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 18, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 22, 1762.

SALLY, sch., 40 tons, BENJAMIN MANNING, to Europe, Jan. 21, 1751, from Cadiz, June 18, 1751.

SALLY, sch., 102 tons, ROBERT ROBERTS, to Newfoundland, Oct. 25, 1751.

SALLY, sch., 54 tons, THOMAS DEAN, to South Carolina, Dec. 16, 1751; from South Carolina, Mar. 16, 1752; to Philadelphia, May 14, 1752; from Philadelphia, July 22, 1752; to Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1752; from North Carolina and to South Carolina, Dec. 13, 1752; from South Carolina, Mar. 26, 1753; to South Carolina, Feb. 15, 1755; from South Carolina, Apr. 21, 1755; to South Carolina, Dec. 5, 1755; from South Carolina, Mar. 10, 1756.

SALLY, snow, 96 tons, WILLIAM FORD, from Bonaira, Feb. 10, 1752.

SALLY, sloop, 66 tons, JOSEPH LUNT, to North Carolina, Mar. 17, 1752; to Newfoundland, Sept. 25, 1752.

SALLY, sch., 42 tons, JOHN FRIEND, to Newfoundland, Apr. 24, 1752.

SALLY, sch., 60 tons, BENJAMIN LUNT, to Newfoundland, Aug. 29, 1752; from Newfoundland, Nov. 11, 1752.

SALLY, sch., NATHANIEL NEWMAN, to Maryland, Dec. 13, 1752.

SALLY, sch., 40 tons, DANIEL EMERY, from Maryland and to Newfoundland, Apr. 13, 1753.

SALLY, bgtne., HENRY RUST, from St. Martin's, Apr. 27, 1753.

SALLY, sch., 54 tons, WILLIAM MASURY, to Newfoundland, June 16, 1753; from St. Martin's, May 15, 1754.

SALLY, sch., 84 tons, ROBERT ROBERTS, to Newfoundland, Apr. 24, 1752; to Newfoundland, Aug. 31, 1753; to Newfoundland, Apr. 13, 1754; to Halifax, Oct. 18, 1755.

SALLY, bgtne., 70 tons, ISRAEL LOVETT, to West Indies, Sept. 9, 1754; to Bilbao, May 8, 1755; from Cadiz, Oct.

20, 1755; to West Indies, Jan. 22, 1756; from St. Martin's, May 20, 1756; from St. Martin's, Apr. 25, 1757; to St. Kitts, June 22, 1757; from St. Martin's, Dec. 26, 1757; to West Indies, Feb. 6, 1758; from St. Croix, Aug. 21, 1758; to West Indies, Feb. 25, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 3, 1759; from Louisburg, Dec. 25, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 26, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Aug. 14, 1760; to West Indies, Dec. 1, 1760; to Europe, June 26, 1761; from Gibraltar, Feb. 2, 1762.

Sally, sch., 50 tons, John White, from Barbadoes, Feb. 19, 1755.

Sally, sloop, 20 tons, Peter Rowland, from St. Martin's, Oct. 25, 1755.

Sally, sch., 75 tons, Daniel Marquand, to Lisbon, Apr. 7, 1756; from Lisbon, Sept. 3, 1756.

Sally, sch., 60 tons, Edmund Harriman, to Halifax, Nov. 18, 1756; from Halifax, Jan. 29, 1757.

Sally, sloop, 60 tons, Mayo Greenleaf, to Barbadoes, Dec. 28, 1756; from Tortugas, May 18, 1757.

Sally, sch., 46 tons, Benjamin Bates, to Europe, Feb. 4, 1757; from Gibraltar, July 11, 1757; to Gibraltar, Sept. 19, 1757; from Gibraltar, Feb. 28, 1758; to Gibraltar, May 30, 1758.

Sally, sch., 50 tons, William Low, from Maryland, Feb. 24, 1757.

Sally, sch., 56 tons, Daniel Dole, to Halifax, July 15, 1757; from Halifax, Aug. 24, 1757; to Halifax, Sept. 19, 1757.

Sally, bgtne., 84 tons, David Masury, to Madeira, Sept. 4, 1757; from Madeira and Lisbon, Feb. 28, 1758.

Sally, sloop, 60 tons, Daniel Emery, to Barbadoes, June 20, 1757; from Barbadoes, Oct. 3, 1757; to St. Kitts, Nov. 4, 1757; to West Indies, May 27, 1758.

Sally, sch., 20 tons, George Ashby, to Philadelphia, Oct. 17, 1757; from Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1757; to North Carolina, Dec. 3, 1757; from North Carolina, Mar. 26, 1758; to North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1758.

Sally, sloop, 60 tons, Joshua Moody, to West Indies, Dec. 15, 1757.

Sally, bgtne., 70 tons, Thomas Bazin, to West Indies,

Apr. 29, 1758; from St. Martin's, Oct. 2, 1758; to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1758.

Sally, sch., 25 tons, John Reed, to Halifax, June 3, 1758; from Halifax, Aug. 14, 1758.

Sally, bgtne., 78 tons, David Masury, to West Indies, June 17, 1758; from St. Thomas, Nov. 27, 1758; to Gibraltar, Jan. 29, 1759; from Cadiz, July 16, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 2, 1760; from Guadaloupe, July 30, 1760; to South Carolina, May 22, 1761; from South Carolina, Aug. 14, 1761; to West Indies, Apr. 19, 1762; from Guadaloupe, Dec. 2, 1762.

Sally, snow, 82 tons, Daniel Robinson, from Anguilla, Aug. 21, 1758.

Sally, sch., 40 tons, Henry Collins, to West Indies Aug. 22, 1758; from St. Martin's, Dec. 1, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 26, 1759; from West Indies, July 1, 1759; to St. Kitts, Oct. 9, 1759; from St. Martin's, Dec. 15, 1759.

Sally, bgtne., 72 tons, Philip Babson, to West Indies, Oct. 9, 1758; from Antigua, Mar. 2, 1759.

Sally, sch., 26 tons, William Wittey, to West Indies, Oct. 17, 1758.

Sally, sch., 32 tons, Bartholomew Putnam, to West Indies, Dec. 7, 1758.

Sally, sch., 75 tons, John White, Jr., to West Indies, Feb. 28, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 4, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 4, 1760; from Turk's Island, July 18, 1760; to West Indies, Dec. 17, 1760; from West Indies, May 19, 1761; from St. Martin's, June 30, 1762.

Sally, sloop, 26 tons, John Frazier, from Barbadoes, Apr. 9, 1759.

Sally, sch., 20 tons, Jonathan Foster, to North Carolina, Nov. 15, 1759.

Sally, sloop, 40 tons, Thomas Mathews, from South Carolina, Mar. 3, 1760.

Sally, bgtne., 60 tons, Edward Cahill, to West Indies, Apr. 25, 1760; from Jamaica, Oct. 15, 1760; to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1760; from West Indies, May 19, 1761; to West Indies, June 9, 1761; from Turk's Island, Aug. 29, 1761; to Guadaloupe, Oct. 23, 1761; from

Guadaloupe, Apr. 19, 1762; to Martinico, May 3, 1762; 80 tons, from Martinico, Dec. 11, 1762; to Antigua, May 6, 1763; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 26, 1763; to Dominico, Nov. 12, 1763; from Anguilla, May 23, 1764; to Dominico, Sept. 24, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Mar. 18, 1765; to Barbadoes, May 27, 1765.

Sally, sch., 45 tons, Solomon Allen, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 1, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 28, 1761; to Virginia, Dec. 14, 1761.

Sally, bgtne., 60 tons, Israel Lovitt, from Leeward Islands, May 5, 1761.

Sally, sloop, 35 tons, Thomas Elkins, to West Indies, June 16, 1761.

Sally, sloop, 60 tons, Daniel Jacobs, from St. Martin's, Apr. 10, 1762.

Sally, sch., 42 tons, William Hilbert, to Virginia, Apr. 16, 1762; from Virginia, June 8, 1762; to Halifax, Oct. 21, 1762; from Halifax, Nov. 17, 1762; to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 2, 1763.

Sally, sloop, 40 tons, John Bragdon, to Nova Scotia, May 12, 1762.

Sally, sloop, 70 tons, George Hales, from St. Martin's, Aug. 23, 1762; to Antigua, Dec. 20, 1762; from St. Martin's, Apr. 4, 1763; to Halifax, Apr. 20, 1763; to St. Christopher's, June 22, 1763.

Sally, sch., 75 tons, Edmund Giles, to West Indies, Oct. 8, 1762.

Sally, sch., 40 tons, John Ingersoll, to Virginia, Nov. 26, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 4, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1764.

Sally, sch., 40 tons, Moses Bray, to Maryland, Dec. 2, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 31, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1763.

Sally, sloop, 60 tons, John Porter, from Martinico, Dec. 20, 1762.

Sally, bgtne., 75 tons, John Scollay, to South Carolina, Mar. 27, 1763; from Dominico, Mar. 27, 1764.

Sally, sloop, 60 tons, Josiah Batchelder, to Martinico, Apr. 22, 1763.

SALLY, sloop, 45 tons, HENRY ELKINS, May 23, 1763; from Granada, Sept. 26, 1763.

SALLY, sloop, 60 tons, THOMAS STEVENS, to Antigua, June 22, 1763; from St. Martin's, Dec. 27, 1763.

SALLY, sloop, 60 tons, JOSIAH BATCHELDER, to West Indies, June 29, 1762; from Martinico and St. Martin's, Aug. 18, 1763; to West Indies, Mar. 24, 1764; from Barbadoes, June 25, 1764.

SALLY, sch., 45 tons, BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, to Dominico, Sept. 29, 1763.

SALLY, sch., 80 tons, WILLIAM ST. BARBE, to Lisbon, Jan. 20, 1764.

SALLY, sch., 60 tons, ABRAHAM DODGE, to Halifax, Feb. 2, 1765; from Halifax, Mar. 7, 1764; to Dominico, Jan. 28, 1765; from Tortola, June 4, 1765; to Dominico, Aug. 5, 1765; from Santa Crux, Oct. 29, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 31, 1765.

SALLY, sloop, 45 tons, JOHN BOWDITCH, to North Carolina, Feb. 28, 1764; from North Carolina, June 27, 1764; to St. Kitts, July 11, 1764; from North Carolina, Apr. 3, 1765; to St. Eustatia, June 25, 1765; from St. Martin's, Nov. 13, 1765; to West Indies, Jan. 17, 1766; from Guadaloupe, July 14, 1766.

SALLY, bgtne., WILLIAM SLEWMAN, 75 tons, to Dominico, July 6, 1764.

SALLY, sloop, 70 tons, SEARGEANT INGERSOL, to St. Christopher's, Sept. 19, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Dec. 18, 1764.

SALLY, sloop, 58 tons, ZACHARIAH GAGE, to South Carolina, Dec. 28, 1764; from South Carolina, Apr. 1, 1765.

SALLY, sloop, 84 tons, DAVID GLOVER, to St. Christopher's, Jan. 14, 1765; from Nevis, Apr. 22, 1765.

SALLY, sch., 70 tons, JAMES WILLIAMS, to Virginia, Jan. 15, 1765, from Maryland, Apr. 16, 1765.

SALLY, sch., 40 tons, JOHN ROBINSON, from Maryland, Apr. 16, 1765.

SALLY, sloop, 80 tons, JOHN SANDERS, to Dominico, May 17, 1765; from St. Eustatia and Turk's Island, Aug. 26, 1765; to West Indies, Sept. 25, 1765; from St. Kitts, Dec. 23, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1766; from

CAPT. WILLIAM BARTLETT, OF BEVERLY

1741 - 1794

Commander of the sloop Batcheller, sloop Joanna and other vessels.

From a photograph in possession of the Salem Marine Society

St. Eustatia and Turk's Island, Feb. 26, 1767; to West Indies, June 22, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Sept. 21, 1767; to West Indies, Nov. 24, 1767.

SALLY, sch., 70 tons, AMOS GRANDY, to Lisbon, June 14, 1765.

SALLY, bgtne., 80 tons, SAMUEL GRANT, from Guadaloupe, Oct. 9, 1765.

SALLY, sloop, 58 tons, NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, to West Indies, Oct. 24, 1765.

SALLY, bgtne., 80 tons, JOHN BARTLETT, to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1765; from Jamaica, May 5, 1766; to West Indies, July 5, 1766; from Monte Christo, Apr. 8, 1767.

SALLY, sloop, 50 tons, JOHN CARPENTER, to Virginia, Oct. 29, 1765; from Virginia, Apr. 28, 1766.

SALLY, sloop, 45 tons, THOMAS MARTIN, to Europe, Oct. 30, 1765.

SALLY, bgtne., 100 tons, JOHN GRUSH, to West Indies, June 5, 1766; from Monte Christo, Apr. 2, 1767; to West Indies, July 4, 1767; to West Indies, Mar. 17, 1768.

SALLY, sloop, 58 tons, NICHOLAS THORNDIKE, from Martinico, June 11, 1766.

SALLY, sch., 60 tons, BENJAMIN OBER, to Virginia, Dec. 8, 1766; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1767.

SALLY, sch., 48 tons, SAMUEL SANDERS, to Barbadoes, Dec. 17, 1766; from Anguilla, Apr. 18, 1767.

SALLY, sloop, 60 tons, WILLIAM SLEWMAN, to Dominico, Dec. 22, 1766; from Dominico, July 13, 1767; to Newfoundland, Aug. 7, 1767; from Newfoundland, Oct. 17, 1767; to Dominico, Nov. 30, 1767.

SALLY, sch., 80 tons, AMOS GRANDY, to Lisbon, Dec. 31, 1766; from Lisbon, Apr. 15, 1767; to Europe, Jan. 4, 1768; from Lisbon, Apr. 15, 1768.

SALLY, bgtne., 80 tons, JOHN REED, to Madeira, Oct. 9, 1767; from Madeira, Mar. 24, 1768.

SALLY, bgtne., 100 tons, JOHN PORTER, from St. Eustatia, Nov. 24, 1767.

SALLY, sch., 42 tons, JOHN DOVE, to Bilbao, Dec. 11, 1767.

SALLY, sch., 48 tons, NATHANIEL DAY, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 1, 1768.

SALLY, sch., 78 tons, CHARLES WORTHEN, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1767.

SALLY, sch., 60 tons, BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM, to Dominico, Jan. 20, 1768.

SALLY AND MOLLY, sloop, 48 tons, THOMAS BAZIN, to West Indies, June 2, 1757.

SAMUEL, snow, 90 tons, JONATHAN BAGLEY, to West Indies, Feb. 2, 1754.

SAMUEL, sch., 27 tons, JOSEPH WADLEIGH, from and to Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 1758.

SAMUEL, sch., 27 tons, LAWRENCE FURLONG, to Halifax, Dec. 29, 1758.

SAMUEL, sch., 60 tons, RICHARD REED, JR., to St. Kitts, Feb. 2, 1763; from Barbadoes, May 2, 1763; to West Indies, Sept. 21, 1763; from Dominico, Jan. 21, 1764.

SAMUEL, sch., 60 tons, JOHN FULFORD, to West Indies, July 28, 1766; from Barbadoes, Oct. 23, 1766; to Barbadoes, Dec. 10, 1766; from Barbadoes, May 19, 1767; to Cadiz, June 5, 1767; from Alicant, Oct. 29, 1767.

SAMUEL, sch., 60 tons, CHENEY SMITH, to West Indies, Feb. 13, 1767.

SAMUEL, sch., 66 tons, ANDREW TUCKER, JR., to Monte Christo, Nov. 24, 1767.

SAMUELS, sch., 60 tons, WILLIAM COLES, to Europe, May 28, 1764; to Cadiz, May 24, 1765; from Falmouth, Jan. 15, 1766.

SAMUEL AND JOSEPH, sch., 48 tons, JAMES ROBINSON, to Barbadoes, Jan. 25, 1754; from Barbadoes, May 6, 1754; to Newfoundland, June 26, 1754.

SARAH, sch., 40 tons, THOMAS DISMORE, to Barbadoes, Nov. 30, 1750; from Barbadoes, Mar. 26, 1751; to Barbadoes, July 17, 1751; from Barbadoes, Sept. 27, 1751; to Barbadoes, Nov. 15, 1751; from St. Martin's, Apr. 7, 1752; to Barbadoes, May 29, 1752; from Barbadoes, Aug. 7, 1752; to Barbadoes, Oct. 29, 1752; from Barbadoes, Mar. 22, 1753; to Barbadoes, Aug. 2, 1753; from Barbadoes, Oct. 15, 1753; to Barbadoes, Dec. 20, 1753; from Leeward Islands, Apr. 24, 1754.

SARAH, sch., 50 tons, JOHN WHITE, JR., to Barbadoes, Dec. 12, 1750; from Turk's Island, Apr. 25, 1751; to

West Indies, Aug. 31, 1751; from Barbadoes, Nov. 30. 1751; to Barbadoes, Feb. 21, 1752; from Maryland, July 30, 1752; to West Indies, Sept. 30, 1752; from Nevis, July 13, 1753; to Cadiz, Oct. 4, 1753; from St. Martin's, May 22, 1754; to West Indies, Oct. 10, 1754; from Maryland, Aug. 6, 1755; to Barbadoes, Oct. 9, 1755; from Barbadoes, Jan. 24, 1756; to West Indies, Apr. 10, 1756; from St. Martin's, July 19, 1756; to West Indies, Oct. 9, 1756; 80 tons, to St. Kitts, July 12, 1757; from St. Martin's, Dec. 9, 1757; to West Indies, Mar. 14, 1758.

Sarah, sloop, 24 tons, John Pearson, to West Indies, Jan. 21, 1751.

Sarah, sch., 60 tons, William Wittey, from Cadiz, Apr. 2, 1751; to Bilbao, May 14, 1751; from Alicant, Sept. 13, 1751; to Spain, Dec. 18, 1751; from Cadiz, June 29, 1752; to Cadiz, Aug. 6, 1752; from Cadiz, Jan. 1, 1753; to Cadiz, Apr. 25, 1753; from Cadiz, Sept. 22, 1753; to Lisbon, Nov. 20, 1753; from Alicant, Apr. 26, 1754.

Sarah, sloop, 54 tons, John Gally, from St. Martin's, Dec. 13, 1751.

Sarah, bgtne., 75 tons, Thomas Potts, from Isle of May, Nov. 6, 1752.

Sarah, sch., 40 tons, Andrew Ellingwood, to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 26, 1753.

Sarah, sch., 50 tons, Nathaniel Newman, to Newfoundland, Apr. 11, 1753.

Sarah, sch., 60 tons, Benjamin Hindes, to Barbadoes, Aug. 26, 1754; from Barbadoes, Dec. 4, 1754; to Barbadoes, Mar. 24, 1755; from Barbadoes, June 11, 1755; from Barbadoes, Sept. 5, 1755; from St. Martin's, Dec. 15, 1755.

Sarah, bgtne., 96 tons, Thomas Potts, from Kirkwell, Oct. 5, 1754.

Sarah, sch., 50 tons, William Wittey, from and to Cadiz, Feb. 27, 1755; to Bilbao, July 28, 1755; from Cadiz, Jan. 3, 1756; to West Indies, Apr. 28, 1756.

Sarah, sch., Andrew Tucker, to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1755.

Sarah, sch., 60 tons, William Burrows, to West In-

dies, June 10, 1756; from St. Martin's, Sept. 9, 1756; to Barbadoes, Jan. 12, 1757; from Barbadoes, May 5, 1757.

SARAH, sch., 56 tons, EDWARD CAHILL, to St. Kitts, July 4, 1757.

SARAH, sch., 42 tons, ZEBULON LUFKIN, to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1758.

SARAH, sch., 42 tons, SAMUEL WITHAM, to Virginia, Dec. 8, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 22, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 28, 1760.

SARAH, sch., 32 tons, GEORGE ASHBY, to West Indies, May 11, 1759.

SARAH, sch., 40 tons, DAVID PEIRCE, to West Indies, Dec. 2, 1760; from St. Kitts, Mar. 23, 1761.

SARAH, sch., 75 tons, JOHN WHITE, jr., to West Indies, Jan. 19, 1762.

SARAH, sch., 20 tons, WILLIAM TOWNSEND, from and to Maryland, July 24, 1762.

SARAH, sloop, 25 tons, WILLIAM FORD, from New London, Sept. 13, 1762.

SARAH, sch., 76 tons, JAMES WILLIAMS, to Maryland. Dec. 17, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1763.

SARAH, sch., 45 tons, ZEBULON PARSONS, to St. Kitts, May 3, 1764; from St. Kitts, July 31, 1764; to Barbadoes, Aug. 17, 1764.

SARAH AND ANN, ship, 110 tons, EDWARD DOTTEY, to Dartmouth, Jan. 30, 1752.

SARAH AND POLLY, sloop, 72 tons, JOHN MALCOLM, from Anguilla, May 9, 1754.

SANDERS, bgtne., 100 tons, GEORGE BARTLETT, from Cadiz, Oct. 23, 1760.

SAUNDERS, bgtne., 100 tons, JOSEPH FOSTER, to West Indies, May 25, 1761.

SAUNDERS, sch., 68 tons, JEREMIAH STANIFORD, to Halifax, June 29, 1764.

SAUNDERS, sch., 60 tons, JEREMIAH STANIFORD, to Virginia, Oct. 9, 1764; from Maryland, Feb. 7, 1765.

SAUNDERS, sch., 60 tons, SAMUEL KNOWLTON, to Dominico, May 25, 1765, from Turk's Island, Aug. 28, 1765.

This Charter party of a Freight made & Concluded on this Nineteenth Day of November One Thousand Seven hundred & Fifty Between Tim.o Orne Junr. of Salem in the County of Essex Merchant on the One part & Jon.a Lambert of Salem aforesaid Marriner on the Other part Witnesseth that the s.d Tim.o Orne Junr. for the Considerations hereafter Mentioned have granted & do Freight & Hire unto the said Jon.a Lambert One Eight part of his Sloop Rebecca whereof the s.d Jon.a Lambert is at present Master together with One Eight part of her Appurtenances for a Voyage from Salem aforesaid to North Carolina & then back to the s.d Salem again for Three Months Certain & Three Months more Uncertain to commence from the date hereof mentioned

In Consideration whereof the s.d Jon.a Lambert promise & Oblige himself his heirs Exec.rs Admin.rs & Assigns shall & do well & truly pay or cause to be paid unto the s.d Tim.o Orne Junr. his Certain Attorney heirs Exec.rs Admin.rs or Assigns the sum of Two pounds Thirteen Shillings & Lawfull Money equal to Silver at Six Shillings & Eight pence p.r Ounce for every Month that the s.d Sloop shall be employed said Voyage within Twenty days after she shall return to Salem aforesaid. And the said Jon.a Lambert doth further covenant that he will pay One eight part of all port charges Victualling & Wages &c. he pays that shall arise during the s.d Voyage

To the True performance of this Charter the parties to these presents do bind themselves their heirs Exec.rs & Admin.rs each to the other in the penall sum of One Thousand pounds lawfull money given under their hands & seals the day and year above Written

Signed sealed & Delivered in the presence of us

Jonathan Lambert

Sam.l Orne
Joshua Fraslen

CHARTER-PARTY, DATED NOVEMBER 19, 1750

Between TIMOTHY ORNE JR., Merchant, and JONATHAN LAMBERT, Master of the Sloop REBECCA for one-eighth part of said Sloop.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

SAUNDERS, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS STANIFORD, to Halifax, June 5, 1760; from and to Halifax, Feb. 29, 1760; from Quebec, Nov. 26, 1760; to Halifax, Dec. 17, 1760; from Halifax, Jan. 15, 1761; to Halifax, Feb. 3, 1761; from Halifax, Mar. 7, 1761; to Halifax, Mar. 21, 1761; from Philadelphia to Halifax, July 13, 1761; from and to Halifax, Aug. 4, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762; to Halifax, June 16, 1762; from Halifax, July 14, 1762; to Halifax, July 24, 1762; from and to Halifax, Sept. 1, 1762; from Newfoundland, Oct. 27, 1762; to Halifax, Nov. 5, 1762; to Maryland, Dec. 20, 1762; to Philadelphia, Apr. 9, 1763; from Philadelphia, May 21, 1763; to West Indies, Aug. 26, 1763; from Dominico, Mar. 6, 1764.

SAUNDERS, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS STANIFORD, to West Indies, Oct. 25, 1765; from St. Kitts, Apr. 2, 1766; to West Indies, June 12, 1766; from Monte Christo, Sept. 1, 1766; JAMES STANIFORD, to West Indies, Apr. 25, 1767, from Granada, Aug. 1, 1767.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 30 tons, ANDREW ELLINGWOOD, to Barbadoes, Dec. 26, 1750; from Tortugas, May 3, 1751.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 60 tons, PETER GREEN, from Fero, Apr. 1, 1751; from Newfoundland, Aug. 2, 1751; to West Indies, Sept. 11, 1751; from St. Kitts, May 2, 1752; to Newfoundland, May 20, 1752; from Newfoundland, July 20, 1752; to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1752; from St. Martin's, Nov. 22, 1753.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 40 tons, BENJAMIN LUNT, to Halifax, Aug. 10, 1751.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 48 tons, BENJAMIN WARD, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 7, 1751; from Maryland, Apr. 4, 1752.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 90 tons, WINTHROP TRUE, to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1752.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 72 tons, MOSES TITCOMB, to Newfoundland, July 7, 1752; from Newfoundland, Nov. 14, 1752.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 80 tons, THOMAS FOLLINSBY, to Newfoundland, July 16, 1752; from St. Martin's, Aug. 20, 1752.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 66 tons, WALTER WILLIAMS, to Newfoundland, Aug. 20, 1752; from Newfoundland, Oct. 24, 1752; to Newfoundland, May 7, 1753; from Newfoundland, Aug. 7, 1753.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 60 tons, JOHN HOVEY, from St. Martin's, Nov. 9, 1752.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 72 tons, EDMUND HARRIMAN, to Newfoundland, Aug. 21, 1753.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 66 tons, JOHN PEARSON, to West Indies, Aug. 31, 1753.

SEAFLOWER, sch., ANDREW WOODBURY, to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1754.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 60 tons, PETER GREEN, from Barbadoes, Feb. 25, 1755.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, BENJAMIN ELLINGWOOD, to Casco, July 11, 1755.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 30 tons, JOSEPH LANE, from Halifax, Oct. 8, 1755.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, JAMES DENNEN, to Maryland, Aug. 31, 1756.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 36 tons, ELEAZER GROVER, to West Indies, Oct. 4, 1756.

SEAFLOWER, sch., MARK HASKELL, to Halifax, Jan. 15, 1757.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 48 tons, GEORGE BATCHELDER, to West Indies, May 13, 1757; from West Indies, Sept. 3, 1757; to West Indies, Nov. 21, 1757; from Montserrat, May 22, 1758; to West Indies, Aug. 4, 1758.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 25 tons, SAMUEL SMALLAGE, from Tortola, June 3, 1757.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 70 tons, BENJAMIN DANNEL, to Piscataqua, Nov. 29, 1757.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 26 tons, MARK HASKELL, to Halifax, Nov. 30, 1757.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 40 tons, JOHN KNOWLTON, to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1757; from Maryland, Apr. 8, 1758; to Maryland, Dec. 8, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 2, 1759.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 66 tons, WILLIAM COFFIN, to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1759.

SEA FLOWER, sch., 70 tons, PETER GREEN, to West Indies, Sept. 18, 1760.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 50 tons, JOSEPH DAVIS, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1761; to Maryland, Dec. 28, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 5, 1762; to Virginia, Dec. 8, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1763.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 52 tons, RICHARD COX, to North Carolina, Dec. 17, 1760; from North Carolina, Apr. 25, 1761.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 50 tons, EPHRAIM DYER, to Oporto, Apr. 6, 1761.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 70 tons, PETER GREEN, from Lisbon, May 14, 1761.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 70 tons, THOMAS RENEW, to Maryland, Dec. 31, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762; to Bilbao, Feb. 10, 1763; from Cadiz, July 19, 1763.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 45 tons, BENJAMIN LOVETT, to Guadaloupe, Jan. 22, 1762.

SEAFLOWER, sloop, 48 tons, BENJAMIN LOVETT, from Barbadoes, July 22, 1762.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 70 tons, JAMES DENNIS, to Virginia, Nov. 6, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 30, 1763; to Virginia, Nov. 14, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 6, 1764.

SEAFLOWER, bgtne., 70 tons, JOHN KNOWLTON, to Cadiz, Apr. 15, 1763.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 70 tons, SAMUEL WEBB, to Antigua, Aug. 21, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Nov. 24, 1764; to St. Christopher's, May 3, 1765; from Turk's Island, July 16, 1765; to West Indies, Sept. 3, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Dec. 2, 1765; to West Indies, Apr. 15, 1766; from St. Martin's, July 14, 1766; to West Indies, Oct. 28, 1766; from Monte Christo, May 8, 1767; to West Indies, July 16, 1767; from Turk's Island, Nov. 2, 1767.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 60 tons, ABEL WOODBURY, to Maryland, Oct. 28, 1765; from Virginia, Mar. 3, 1766; to

Virginia, Mar. 17, 1766; from Virginia, May 30, 1766; 80 tons, to St. Eustatia, Nov. 6, 1767; from St. Kitts, Feb. 27, 1768.

SEAFLOWER, sch., 60 tons, MICHAEL DRIVER, to West Indies, Oct. 13, 1766.

SEAHORSE, bgtne., 70 tons, JOHN SKINNER, to Dartmouth, G. B., June 19, 1751.

SEAHORSE, bgtne., 60 tons, GEORGE HUNNEWELL, from Newfoundland, July 20, 1753.

SEAHORSE, sch., 36 tons, BENJAMIN LUFKIN, to Europe, May 5, 1756; from Lisbon, Aug. 17, 1756; to Lisbon, Sept. 27, 1756; from Lisbon, Jan. 26, 1757; to Europe, June 2, 1757; from Lisbon, autumn of 1757.

SEAHORSE, sch., 35 tons, WILLIAM WORTH, to West Indies, July 7, 1758; from St. Martin's, Oct. 10, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 5, 1759.

SEAHORSE, sch., 40 tons, CHARLES GLOVER, to West Indies, Jan. 25, 1760.

SEAHORSE, sch., 66 tons, NEHEMIAH SOMES, to West Indies, Jan. 17, 1764; from Anguilla, Mar. 19, 1764.

SEAHORSE, sch., 60 tons, MOSES BRAY, to Virginia, Dec. 14, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 20, 1765.

SEAHORSE, sch., 60 tons, SAMUEL ROBINSON, to Europe, Oct. 30, 1765; from St. Ubes, Apr. 28, 1766.

SEA NYMPH, bgtne., 75 tons, ANDREW TUCKER, from St. Ubes, Jan. 22, 1751; to Barbadoes, Apr. 19, 1751.

SEA NYMPH, snow, 109 tons, WILLIAM DOLLIBER, to Bilbao, Feb. 4, 1755; for Lisbon, Oct. 9, 1755; from Lisbon, Mar. 30, 1756; to Lisbon, Apr. 12, 1756; from Cadiz, Oct. 8, 1756; to Spain, Dec. 1, 1756; from Corunna, June 12, 1757; to Lisbon, July 27, 1757; 90 tons, from and to Lisbon, Jan. 11, 1758; from Lisbon, June 1, 1758; to Lisbon, June 26, 1758; from Lisbon, Nov. 15, 1758; to Lisbon, Dec. 13, 1758; from Lisbon, Apr. 19, 1759; to Lisbon, May 12, 1759.

SHARK, sch., THOMAS HOLLET, to Maryland, Dec. 26, 1754.

SHINGLE, sloop, 40 tons, JOSEPH RIVERS, from St. Martin's, Jan. 12, 1754.

SHIRLEY, snow, 120 tons, FRANCIS WRIGHT, to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1755.

SHIRLEY, sloop, 40 tons, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, to Halifax, June 28, 1758; from and to Halifax, Aug. 1, 1758; from Halifax, Oct. 31, 1758; SAMUEL LEIGHTON, to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 23, 1759.

SIBELLA, sch., 70 tons, SAMUEL HARRIS, from Surinam, Oct. 5, 1764.

SILENCE, sloop, 45 tons, NATHANIEL STONE, to Rhode Island, May 11, 1764; to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1764; to Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1766.

SILVIA, sch., 50 tons, WILLIAM CURRIADGE, to West Indies, Feb. 13, 1767.

SNAPPER, sch., 45 tons, JOHN BARKER, to Lisbon, Jan. 3, 1751; from Lisbon, May 3, 1751.

SNAPPER, sch., 56 tons, STEPHEN VICKERY, to Philadelphia, Jan. 26, 1757; from Philadelphia, Mar. 15, 1757.

SOMERSWORTH, bgtne., 90 tons, CALEB HODGSDON, from Sal Tortugas, May 18, 1764.

SOMERSWORTH, bgtne., 90 tons, CALEB HODGSDON, from Sal Tortugas, May 8, 1766.

SPARROW, sch., 54 tons, SAMUEL WEST, jr., to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1751.

SPARROW, sch., 40 tons, SAMUEL WEST, jr., to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1750; from Maryland, Mar. 29, 1751; to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1752.

SPARROW, sch., 50 tons, JOHN ARCHER, from Virginia, Mar. 14, 1753; to Virginia, Nov. 19, 1753; from Barbadoes and Anguilla, May 28, 1754.

SPARROW, sch., 46 tons, WILLIAM MASURY, to West Indies, Dec. 12, 1754.

SPARROW, sch., ZACH. MARSTON, from Philadelphia, Jan. 30, 1756.

SPARROW, sch., 50 tons, TOBIAS DAVIS, jr., to South Carolina, Jan. 1, 1757; to South Carolina, Nov. 30, 1757, from South Carolina, Mar. 20, 1758; to South Carolina, Dec. 29, 1758; from South Carolina, Apr. 6, 1759.

SPARROW, sch., 42 tons, JAMES SAVAGE, from South Carolina, Apr., 16, 1757.

Sparrow, sch., 30 tons, Peter Ober, jr., to Virginia, Dec. 22, 1764; from Virginia, Apr. 3, 1765.

Sparrow, sch., 36 tons, Zachariah Gage, to South Carolina, Nov. 12, 1766.

Speedwell, sloop, 35 tons, Joseph Foster, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 21, 1750; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1751.

Speedwell, sloop, 60 tons, Samuel Hodges, jr., from St. Martin's, Dec. 22, 1750; to West Indies, Feb. 17, 1751; from St. Kitts, June 19, 1751.

Speedwell, sch., 30 tons, Joseph Couch, to West Indies, Feb. 5, 1751.

Speedwell, sch., 54 tons, James Lovet, from Cadiz, Mar. 28, 1751; to West Indies, Aug. 28, 1751; from St. Martin's, Jan. 20, 1752; to Madeira, May 9, 1752; from St. Martin's, Feb. 5, 1753; to West Indies, May 29, 1753; from St. Martin's, Aug. 31, 1753; to Madeira, Jan. 8, 1754; from Madeira and Anguilla, May 27, 1754; to West Indies, Feb. 5, 1755; from St. Martin's, June 25, 1755.

Speedwell, sloop, 60 tons, William Deadman, to West Indies, July 23, 1751; James Savage, to North Carolina, Nov. 16, 1751; from North Carolina, May 11, 1752.

Speedwell, sch., 40 tons, Jeremiah Staniford, to West Indies, Mar. 4, 1752; from Barbadoes, May 29, 1752; to Bilbao, July 23, 1752; from Bilbao, Nov. 17, 1752; to Spain, Aug. 4, 1753.

Speedwell, sch., 108 tons, Elias Delame, from St. Martin's, May 4, 1752; from St. Martin's, Mar. 27, 1753.

Speedwell, sloop, 60 tons, Jonathan Webb, to North Carolina, Nov. 18, 1752; from North Carolina, May 10, 1753; to North Carolina, Nov. 15, 1753.

Speedwell, sloop, 54 tons, James Hodges, from Anguilla, July 6, 1752.

Speedwell, sloop, 36 tons, James McHard, to Newfoundland, Apr. 30, 1753.

Speedwell, sch., 30 tons, Isaac Martin, to Newfoundland, May 14, 1753; from Halifax, July 11, 1753.

GIBRALTAR FROM THE NORTHWEST

From an old print

SPEEDWELL, sloop, 45 tons, WILLIAM WEBB, from Halifax, Sept. 28, 1753; to West Indies, Oct. 15, 1753; from Newfoundland, Dec. 27, 1753; to Maryland, Jan. 21, 1754; to Newfoundland, June 18, 1754; from Newfoundland, Aug. 10, 1754.

SPEEDWELL, sch., 54 tons, SAMUEL GOODWIN, to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1753.

SPEEDWELL, sch., JOSEPH RUST, to Halifax, Dec. 22, 1753; from Halifax, Feb. 5, 1754.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, 70 tons, THOMAS BANGS, from St. Martin's, Jan. 21, 1754.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, 48 tons, JOHN CROCKER, to West Indies, Dec. 24, 1754.

SPEEDWELL, bgtne., 90 tons, JOSEPH LUCE, from Rhode Island and to Portsmouth, July 22, 1755.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, 30 tons, WINTHROP TRUE, to Halifax, July 23, 1755; for Halifax, Aug. 22, 1755.

SPEEDWELL, sch., 54 tons, DAVID MASURY, to West Indies, Sept. 8, 1755; from St. Martin's, Feb. 16, 1756; to West Indies, May 27, 1756; from St. Martin's, Sept. 23, 1756.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, LEVI MORRELL, to Halifax, Sept. 10, 1755; to Halifax, Feb. 26, 1756; from Halifax, Apr. 20, 1756; to Halifax, Apr. 28, 1756; from Halifax, May 6, 1756; to Halifax, July 19, 1756; from Halifax, Aug. 23, 1756; to Halifax, Sept. 2, 1756; THEO. MORRILL, from Halifax, Nov. 2, 1756.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, 50 tons, JOHN CROCKER, to West Indies, Nov. 12, 1755; from Jamaica, Mar. 11, 1756; to West Indies, May 1, 1756; from Nevis, Aug. 23, 1756.

SPEEDWELL, sch., 36 tons, JEREMIAH STANIFORD, to West Indies, Dec. 10, 1755.

SPEEDWELL, 38 tons, DANIEL GOODHUE, to Barbadoes, Dec. 22, 1755; from St. Martin's, Apr. 14, 1756.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, WILLIAM MCHARD, to Halifax, Apr. 28, 1756; from Halifax, May 31, 1756.

SPEEDWELL, sloop, MAYO GREENLEAF, to Halifax, June 1, 1756; from Halifax, July 13, 1756.

Speedwell, sch., 60 tons, William Patterson, to South Carolina, Nov. 16, 1756; from South Carolina, Mar. 24, 1757; to St. Kitts, July 2, 1757.

Speedwell, sloop, Peter Doliver, to Virginia, Mar. 18, 1757.

Speedwell, sloop, 42 tons, Joseph Mottey, to West Indies, July 7, 1757.

Speedwell, sch., 38 tons, Adam Cogswell, to Halifax, Dec. 16, 1757; from Halifax, Feb. 1, 1758.

Speedwell, sloop, 40 tons, John Symonds, to North Carolina, Dec. 30, 1757.

Speedwell, sloop, 42 tons, Nicholas Hussey, to Halifax, Feb. 15, 1758; from and to Halifax, Mar. 30, 1758; from Halifax, May 27, 1758; 40 tons, to Halifax, June 3, 1758.

Speedwell, sch., 38 tons, Jeremiah Staniford, to Maryland, Feb. 21, 1758; from Virginia, Apr. 15, 1758.

Speedwell, sch., 40 tons, Joseph Mascoll, jr., to West Indies, May 17, 1758; from St. Martin's, Sept. 2, 1758; to West Indies, Sept. 20, 1758.

Speedwell, sch., 38 tons, Joseph Foster, to West Indies, June 22, 1758; from St. Martin's, Sept. 9, 1758; to West Indies, Sept. 27, 1758; from West Indies, Jan. 19, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 9, 1759; from Turk's Island, May 12, 1759.

Speedwell, sloop, 40 tons, Lawrence Furlong, from Louisburg, Oct. 16, 1758.

Speedwell, sch., 20 tons, John Tuck, from North Carolina, Sept. 16, 1761.

Speedwell, sch., 20 tons, William Masury, to North Carolina, Oct. 10, 1761.

Speedwell, sloop, 68 tons, Joshua Eldridge, from Sal Tortugas, May 17, 1764.

Speedwell, sloop, 70 tons, Jonathan Webb, to North Carolina, Oct. 29, 1765; to North Carolina, Apr. 21, 1766.

Speedwell, sch., 50 tons, John Tucker, to North Carolina, Dec. 11, 1766; from North Carolina, Apr. 6, 1767.

SPEEDWELL, sch., 50 tons, JOHN INGERSOLL, to Virginia, Dec. 26, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 4, 1767.

SPRY, sch., 30 tons, EZEKIEL COLLINS, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1758.

SPRY, sch., 30 tons, JOHN MILLETT, to Virginia, Dec.. 1, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 17, 1761.

SPRY, sch., 30 tons, JOHN KNOWLTON, to Monte Christo, Nov. 28, 1761.

SQUIRREL, sloop, 48 tons, LEMUEL WEEKS, to New York, June 13, 1752.

SQUIRREL, sch., 28 tons, RICHARD GOSS, to Connecticut, July 27, 1752.

SQUIRREL, sch., JAMES DENNEN, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1754.

SQUIRREL, sch., 30 tons, CALEB WOODBURY, to West Indies, Dec. 30, 1754; from St. Martin's, Mar. 28, 1755.

SQUIRREL, sch., 38 tons, WILLIAM INGERSOLL, to West Indies, Feb. 19, 1756.

STORK, ship, 110 tons, GEORGE SPENDER, to South Carolina, Dec. 27, 1751.

STORK, ship, 132 tons, CHARLES FLORENCE, to Bilbao, Oct. 10, 1752; from Cadiz, May 7, 1753; to Cadiz, Aug. 27, 1753; from Cadiz, May 19, 1754; to Bilbao, Aug. 16, 1754; from London, May 24, 1755; JOHN CALLEY, to Europe, Aug. 29, 1755; from Oporto, Jan. 22, 1756; ISRAEL FOSTER, to Europe, Sept. 11, 1756; from Cadiz, May 5, 1757; from Spain, Nov. 8, 1757; from Cadiz, Feb. 28, 1758; to Lisbon, June 19, 1758; from Lisbon, Oct. 2, 1758; to Europe, Jan. 25, 1759; from Cadiz, May 21, 1759; to Europe, Sept. 15, 1759; from Cadiz, Jan. 12, 1760; to Cadiz, May 27, 1760; from Bilbao, Sept. 9, 1760; to West Indies, Nov. 29, 1760; from Monte Christo, Apr. 21, 1761; JOHN CALLEY, to Bilbao, Sept. 19, 1761.

STORK, sloop, 72 tons, ISRAEL FOSTER, to Lisbon, Apr. 15, 1763; from Cadiz, Nov. 12. 1763; ANDREW TUCKER, jr., to Virginia, Dec. 17, 1763; from Teneriffe, July 10, 1764; to Jamaica, Aug. 19, 1764; from St. Domingo, Dec. 28, 1764; to Barbadoes, Mar. 4, 1765; from Bar-

badoes, June 4, 1765; to West Indies, Aug. 15, 1765; from West Indies, Nov. 22, 1765; to West Indies, Apr. 2, 1766.

STRATFORD, sloop, TIMOTHY TUTTELL, from Connecticut, Apr. 8, 1756; from New London, Aug. 6, 1756; to Connecticut, Aug. 22, 1756.

SUCCESS, sloop, 50 tons, JOSEPH HODGES, from Barbadoes, Dec. 5, 1750; to Barbadoes, May 4, 1751; from Barbadoes, Aug. 6, 1751.

SUCCESS, sch., 50 tons, WILLIAM ELLINGWOOD, from Barbadoes, Dec. 5, 1750; to Barbadoes, Feb. 21, 1751; from Barbadoes, May 25, 1751; to Barbadoes, Aug. 23, 1751; 84 tons, from Barbadoes, Nov. 16, 1751; to Barbadoes, Apr. 15, 1752; from Barbadoes, July 1, 1752; to Barbadoes, Aug. 19, 1752; from Barbadoes, Nov. 14, 1752; to Barbadoes, May 17, 1753; from Barbadoes, July 24, 1753; to Barbadoes, Oct. 12, 1753; from Barbadoes, Dec. 24, 1753; to Barbadoes, Apr. 22, 1754; from Barbadoes, July 9, 1754; to Barbadoes, Sept. 21, 1754; from Barbadoes, Dec. 20, 1754.

SUCCESS, sloop, 50 tons, JOSEPH MASCOLL, jr., to West Indies, Sept. 7, 1751.

SUCCESS, sloop, 40 tons, SAMUEL BLUNT, from St. Martin's, Mar. 11, 1752.

SUCCESS, sloop, 84 tons, NATHANIEL INGERSOLL, to West Indies, July 27, 1752.

SUCCESS, sch., 30 tons, AMOS DWINNEL, to Newfoundland, Aug. 29, 1752.

SUCCESS, sch., 40 tons, JOHN MURPHY, to Barbadoes, Mar. 8, 1753; from Antigua, June 13, 1753.

SUCCESS, sch., 54 tons, WILLIAM TORRY, from St. Martin's, June 3, 1754.

SUCCESS, sch., 60 tons, JOHN MILES, to Barbadoes, May 6, 1755; from Barbadoes, July 22, 1755; to Barbadoes, Oct. 15, 1755; from Barbadoes, Dec. 26, 1755.

SUCCESS, sch., CALEB WOODBURY, to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1755; from Maryland, Feb. 24, 1756.

SUCCESS, sch., 60 tons, BENJAMIN HIND, to Barbadoes, Apr. 5, 1756; from Barbadoes, June 14, 1756; to Barbadoes, Aug. 19, 1756.

BENJAMIN PICKMAN

1708-1773

Merchant of Salem

Owner of LARK, DOLPHIN, OLIVE BRANCH, LOVE, SWALLOW, SPEEDWELL, 1753-1756.

ESSEX, ROBIN, BRADFORD, 1761-1762.

From the portrait by Greenwood, now in possession of the Essex Institute.

Success, sch., 40 tons, Edmund Wright, to Halifax, Nov. 18, 1756; from Halifax, Jan. 14, 1757.

Success, sch., 32 tons, William Smith, to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1756; from Virginia, Feb. 28, 1757.

Success, ship, 50 tons, William King, to Jamaica, Jan. 3, 1757.

Success, sch., 60 tons, Stephen Hayter, to West Indies, Nov. 2, 1757.

Success, sch., 40 tons, Nathaniel Fuller, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 21, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 13, 1758.

Success, sch., 11 tons, Stilson Hilton, from and to New London, Nov. 26, 1757.

Success, sch., 15 tons, John Allen, to Connecticut, Oct. 17, 1758.

Success, sch., 40 tons, Jonathan Bootman, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1758.

Success, sch., 30 tons, Benjamin Bates, to West Indies, Jan. 2, 1759.

Success, sch., 58 tons, John Bubier, to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1759; from Monte Christo, Mar. 15, 1760.

Success, sch., 62 tons, Richard Burnham, to Lisbon, Dec. 15, 1759; from Cadiz, Mar. 31, 1760.

Success, sch., 72 tons, Aaron Newhall, to Lisbon, Aug. 27, 1760; from Lisbon, Dec. 11, 1760; to Europe, Apr. 15, 1761; from Lisbon, Aug. 8, 1761; to Lisbon, Oct. 20, 1761; from Lisbon, Mar. 18, 1762; to Portugal, Aug. 1, 1762; from Lisbon, Oct. 29, 1762; to Europe, Jan. 27, 1763; from Lisbon, May 28, 1763; to Lisbon, July 19, 1763; from Lisbon, Oct. 29, 1763.

Success, sch., 22 tons, Samuel Dove, to St. Kitts, Sept. 26, 1760; from St. Martin's, Dec. 22, 1760; to West Indies, Feb. 9, 1761.

Success, sch., 62 tons, Andrew Tucker, to Oporto, Jan. 5, 1761; from Oporto, Apr. 6, 1761.

Success, sch., 60 tons, Jacob Oliver, to Lisbon, Jan. 12, 1761; from Lisbon, Apr. 15, 1761; to Virginia, May 4, 1762; from Virginia, June 16, 1762; to Madeira, July 10, 1762; from New York, Nov. 19, 1762; to Europe, Apr. 2, 1763; from Lisbon, July 19, 1763; to Barbadoes, Dec. 2, 1763.

Success, sch., 43 tons, James Oliver, to Maryland, Dec. 28, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 25, 1762; to Lisbon, Aug. 23, 1762; from Lisbon, Dec. 31, 1762; to Bilbao, Apr. 29, 1763; 70 tons, Sept. 22, 1763, to Lisbon, Nov. 14, 1763; from Lisbon, Mar. 13, 1764.

Success, sloop, 30 tons, Simeon Freeman, to Newfoundland, Mar. 17, 1763; 70 tons, from Cadiz, Oct. 13, 1763.

Success, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Griste, from Barbadoes and New York, Nov. 7, 1763.

Success, sch., 90 tons, Ignatius Webber, to Lisbon, Jan. 3, 1764; to Bilbao, Aug. 31, 1764; from Lisbon, Mar. 30, 1765; to Lisbon, May 22, 1765; from Oporto, Aug. 10, 1765; to Lisbon, Oct. 5, 1765; to Bilbao, Oct. 19, 1765; from St. Ubes, May 16, 1766; to Bilbao, Aug. 18, 1766; from St. Ubes, Feb. 12, 1767; to Bilbao, June 3, 1767; from Cadiz, Dec. 8, 1767; to Europe, Feb. 29, 1768.

Success, sch., 50 tons, John Ingersoll, from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1765.

Success, sch., 50 tons, Sargent Ingersoll, to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1767.

Success, sch., 50 tons, Thomas Griste, from Falmouth, May 16, 1766.

Susannah and Hannah, sch., 60 tons, Thomas Stevens, from Avario, May 26, 1766.

Susannah, bgtne., 70 tons, Charles Florence, from Europe, Dec. 18, 1750; to Europe, Jan. 28, 1751; from Cadiz, June 13, 1751; to Bilbao, Aug. 6, 1751; from Bilbao, Dec. 19, 1751; to Bilbao, Apr. 10, 1752; from Bilbao, July 25, 1752.

Susannah, bgtne., 84 tons, Samuel Wallis, from St. Martin's, July 1, 1752; from St. Martin's, Mar. 17, 1753.

Susannah, bgtne., 70 tons, John Peirce, to Barbadoes, Aug. 26, 1752; from Barbadoes, Nov. 30, 1752; to Cadiz, Jan. 8, 1753; from Cadiz, May 9, 1753; to Bilbao, Aug. 14, 1753; from Cadiz, Feb. 27, 1754; to Bilbao, May 19, 1754; from Cadiz, Nov. 5, 1754.

SUSANNAH, snow, 80 tons, JOHN DIAMOND, from Oporto and to Europe, Aug. 30, 1755; WILLIAM COLES, to Europe, Dec. 3, 1755; from Lisbon, May 8, 1756; to Europe, Dec. 31, 1756; from Cadiz, May 21, 1757; to Oporto, June 27, 1757.

SUSANNAH, sch., 60 tons, FRANCIS WELLS, from St. Martin's, July 31, 1756.

SUSANNAH, sch., 30 tons, SAMUEL HOOPER, to West Indies, Oct. 10, 1757.

SUSANNAH, sch., 38 tons, JAMES CALLEY, to Barbadoes, Nov. 27, 1758.

SUSANNAH, sch., 60 tons, RICHARD ROBINSON, from Tortola, May 21, 1759.

SUSANNAH, sch., SAMUEL SMALLEDGE, from St. Martin's, Dec. 9, 1757.

SUSANNAH, sloop, 40 tons, THOMAS SIMONTON, from Philadelphia, May 18, 1761.

SUSANNAH, sch., 40 tons, JOHN PITE, from Newfoundland, Dec. 15, 1761.

SUSANNAH, sch., 60 tons, JAMES WILLIAMS, to Virginia, Jan. 9, 1764; from Maryland, Apr. 9, 1764.

SUSANNAH, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS STEVENS, to Europe, Oct. 30, 1765.

SUSANNAH, sch., 50 tons, SAMUEL GRIFFIN, from New London, Dec. 11, 1766.

SWALLOW, sch., 65 tons, RICHARD COWELL, from St. Martin's, Dec. 17, 1750.

SWALLOW, sch., 60 tons, BENJAMIN FOSTER, from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1751; to Virginia, Nov. 11, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1752; to Virginia, Nov. 14, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 7, 1753; to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 12, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1754.

SWALLOW, sch., 65 tons, JOHN ROUNDY, to West Indies, May 31, 1751; from Barbadoes, Aug. 26, 1751; 84 tons, to West Indies, Oct. 16, 1751; from Barbadoes, Jan. 10, 1752; to West Indies, June 12, 1752.

SWALLOW, sch., 36 tons, BENJAMIN STONE, to West Indies, Dec. 9, 1751; from St. Martin's, Apr. 2, 1752.

SWALLOW, sch., 42 tons, JONAS ADAMS, to West Indies, Dec. 9, 1751; from Barbadoes, Feb. 15, 1752.

Swallow, sch., 40 tons, Thomas Philips, to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1751; from Maryland, Apr. 6, 1752.

Swallow, sch., 40 tons, Andrew Tucker, to Newfoundland, May 27, 1752; from Newfoundland, July 11, 1752; to Newfoundland, Aug. 5, 1752; from Newfoundland, Nov. 8, 1752.

Swallow, sch., 60 tons, Samuel Carrell, to Barbadoes, June 18, 1752.

Swallow, sch., 72 tons, Benajah Titcomb, to West Indies, Aug. 6, 1752; to West Indies, Jan. 12, 1753; from St. Martin's, Feb. 6, 1753.

Swallow, bgtne., 84 tons, James Collins, from Barbadoes, Aug. 6, 1752.

Swallow, sloop, 72 tons, James Savage, to Philadelphia, Aug. 7, 1752.

Swallow, sch., 84 tons, John Roundy, from Jamaica, Oct. 6, 1752; John Dixey, to West Indies, Oct. 31, 1752; from St. Martin's, May 11, 1753; from Barbadoes, Sept. 10, 1753.

Swallow, sch., 50 tons, John Simonds, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 23, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 31, 1753; to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 15, 1754.

Swallow, sch., Nathaniel Yell, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 4, 1752; to North Carolina, Nov. 20, 1753; from North Carolina, May 19, 1754.

Swallow, sch., 50 tons, James Savage, to West Indies, June 2, 1753; from Barbadoes, Aug. 6, 1753; to Philadelphia, Sept. 13, 1753; from Philadelphia, Oct. 17, 1753.

Swallow, sch., 60 tons, Nicholas Follet, from St. Martin's, Dec. 8, 1753.

Swallow, sch., 84 tons, Michael Wormstid, to Cadiz, Jan. 26, 1754; from Cadiz, Aug. 22, 1754; to Europe, Nov. 13, 1754; from Lisbon, Feb. 25, 1755; to West Indies, June 2, 1755; from Barbadoes, Aug. 21, 1755.

Swallow, sloop, 68 tons, Edmund Harriman, to Halifax, June 10, 1754; from Newfoundland, July 26, 1754.

Swallow, sloop, 60 tons, William Carpenter, to Jamaica, Nov. 6, 1754.

Swallow, sch., 30 tons, Josiah Lovett, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 15, 1754; from Maryland, Feb. 21, 1755; to Virginia, Nov. 26, 1755; from Maryland, Feb. 24, 1756.

Swallow, sch., 48 tons, Pinsent Bickford, to Barbadoes, Dec. 20, 1754; from Barbadoes, Mar. 1, 1755.

Swallow, sch., 46 tons, William Masury, from St. Martin's, Mar. 11, 1755.

Swallow, sloop, 60 tons, John Woodcock, from and to Jamaica, Apr. 7, 1755; from Jamaica, Mar. 31, 1756; to Jamaica, May 11, 1756; from Jamaica, Sept. 14, 1756; to Jamaica, Oct. 14, 1756.

Swallow, sch., 70 tons, John Pearson, to West Indies, June 17, 1755; from St. Martin's, Sept. 8, 1755.

Swallow, sloop, 72 tons, William Coffin, to Halifax, Aug. 5, 1755; from Halifax, Sept. 10, 1755; to Halifax, Oct. 23, 1755; from and to Halifax, Nov. 29, 1755; from Halifax, Jan. 17, 1756; to Halifax, Mar. 1, 1756; from Halifax, Apr. 27, 1756; to Halifax, May 22, 1756; from Halifax, June 28, 1756; to Halifax, July 21, 1756; from Halifax, Aug. 23, 1756; from and to Halifax, Oct. 25, 1756; from Halifax, Jan. 6, 1757; from Halifax, Apr. 13, 1757; to Halifax, July 2, 1757; from Halifax, July 12, 1757; from and to Halifax, Oct. 8, 1757; to Halifax, Mar. 7, 1757; from Halifax, Nov. 16, 1757; to Halifax, June 22, 1758.

Swallow, sch., 70 tons, John Jones, to West Indies, Oct. 11, 1755; from Anguilla, Feb. 13, 1756; to West Indies, Mar. 26, 1756.

Swallow, sch., 42 tons, John Allen, to Maryland, Nov. 11, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 3, 1756; to Maryland, Dec. 9, 1756; from Maryland, Feb. 23, 1757; to Maryland, Mar. 6, 1757.

Swallow, sch., 65 tons, Philip Lewis, from Nevis, Jan. 29, 1756; to Spain or Portugal, Mar. 15, 1756; from Cadiz, Sept. 20, 1756; to St. Eustatia, Dec. 4, 1756.

Swallow, sch., 28 tons, John Hathorne, to Maryland, Jan. 13, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 18, 1757.

Swallow, sloop, Jeremiah Pote, to Philadelphia, Apr. 3, 1762.

Swallow, sloop, 48 tons, Israel Stone, to Halifax, May 26, 1757; from Halifax, July 1, 1757; to Halifax, July 14, 1757; from Piscataqua and to Halifax, Sept. 3, 1757.

Swallow, sch., 54 tons, John Bowles, to West Indies, Oct. 31, 1757; from St. Martin's, Jan. 19, 1758; to Philadelphia, June 7, 1758; from Lisbon, Jan. 12, 1759.

Swallow, sch., 42 tons, Josiah Lovett, to Maryland, Nov. 25, 1757; from Maryland, Feb. 10, 1758; to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1759; to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1760; to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1761; to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 18, 1762; to Maryland, Nov. 22, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 4, 1763; to Maryland, Nov. 28, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 16, 1764; to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1765.

Swallow, sch., 30 tons, Peter Woodbury, to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1758; to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1759.

Swallow, sch., 25 tons, Benjamin Dodge, to North Carolina, Dec. 12, 1757; from North Carolina, Mar. 27, 1758.

Swallow, sch., 40 tons, Daniel Goodhue, to Virginia, Mar. 11, 1758.

Swallow, sloop, 60 tons, Mayo Greenleaf, from Antigua, June 7, 1758.

Swallow, sch., 24 tons, Edward Beacham, to West Indies, June 19, 1758.

Swallow, sch., 45 tons, George Glover, to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1759.

Swallow, sch., 57 tons, Jacob Oliver, to Europe, Dec. 9, 1758; from Lisbon, Mar. 23, 1759; to Lisbon, Dec. 29, 1759; from Lisbon, Apr. 2, 1760.

Swallow, sloop, 54 tons, William Patterson, to West Indies, Apr. 23, 1759; from West Indies, Aug. 14, 1759.

Swallow, sch., 38 tons, Peter Ober, jr., to Virginia, Nov. 5, 1759; from Virginia, Feb. 23, 1760; to Maryland, Nov. 19, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1761; to

Articles of Agreement made this Fifth Day of September Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty One between Timo: Orne Junr Merchant & Benjn Osgood Cordwainer both of Salem in the County of Essex in New England of the One part and Daniel Curtis of Salem aforesd Shipwright of the other part Witnesseth that the sd Daniel Curtis for the Consideration hereafter Mentioned Promises & Obliges himself his Heirs, Excors & Admirs to Deliver to Timo: Orne Junr Six Eights & Benjn Osgood two Eights of a good Scooner so fitted completely fitted as to Shipcarpenders work on or before the first day of February next Ensuing the date hereof of the following Dimentions Viz: Forty foot Keel Strait Rabbit Fifteen foot Beam Seven foot and Jack & half Hold Nine foot Rake before and five Inches in Rabbet Rake aft, two foot Inner Inches Waist Ten foot Six Inches Transom Ten Inches Deadrising about half floor a long floor & a round fudduck & a good Sheer to be built all of good sound white Oak Timber & pitch Pitch Pitch & Tarr except the deck which is to be layed with good sound Seasoned pine plank free from Sap of two Inches thick Furthermore the said Daniel Curtis promises & oblige my self my heirs Excors & Admirs to do all work of Shipcarpenders Work on said Scooner in good workmanship like manner & to pitch & Edge the Inwards & to fall & Lanth Scooner & to fix & make Bulkhead, bits, Andels, Clatches, Hatches, Tiller, Crotches Rails Quarter pieces & Cleats, & every thing that is Customary for Shipcarpenders to find & do, and to deliver the Scooner by the time aforesd in all Respects fit for the Sea ready to a Cleat as Shipcarpenders Work free & Clear of any encumbrance whatever In Consideration whereof the sd Timo Orne Junr & Benjn Osgood Promises & obliges themselves their Heirs Excors & Admirs for their Respective Portions to pay unto the sd Daniel Curtis his Heirs Excors & Admirs for the above Scooner Fifty three pounds 13s. Lawfull Money in Cash and Forty Six pounds 13s. in goods at the Market price and to find Iron Work Oakum & Pitch Tar and Rum & 28 Sugar for Customs & to pay Two pounds 13s. Lawfull Money for Launching the Scooner

For the true performance of the above agreement we the parties before named bind & oblige themselves their Heirs Excors & Admirs each to the other in the penal sum of Three Hundred pounds Lawfull Money to be paid by the party that shall or Refuses to comply with the above agreement unto him or them that shall suffer the loss & damage In Witness hereof we the above parties have Interchangeably set our hands & seals the day above Written

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of us
Joshua Ingersoll

CONTRACT, DATED SEPTEMBER 5, 1751

Made by TIMOTHY ORNE JR., and BENJAMIN OSGOOD, with DANIEL CURTIS, Shipwright, for building a Schooner (measurements given), payment to be in money and goods, the owners to furnish iron work, joiner's work, pitch, tar and oakum, 20 gallons of rum, 28 pounds of sugar for Customs, and £2 for launching.

From the Timothy Orne Manuscripts in possession of the Essex Institute.

Virginia, Nov. 13, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 9, 1762; to Virginia, Nov. 12, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 1, 1763.

SWALLOW, sch., 30 tons, SAMUEL GRIFFIN, to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 5, 1760; to Maryland, Nov. 21, 1760; to Virginia, Jan. 5, 1762.

SWALLOW, sloop, 54 tons, BENJAMIN LOVIT, to West Indies, Jan. 15, 1760; from St. Martin's, Apr. 24, 1760; to West Indies, Aug. 21, 1760; from Porto Rico, Mar. 24, 1761.

SWALLOW, sch., 30 tons, DANIEL GOODHUE, to Halifax, Sept. 6, 1760; to Halifax, Oct. 7, 1760.

SWALLOW, sch., 54 tons, NATHANIEL KNIGHT, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1761.

SWALLOW, sch., 30 tons, PETER WOODBURY, from Maryland, Mar. 11, 1761; from and to Maryland, Apr. 7, 1762; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1763.

SWALLOW, sloop, 54 tons, WILLIAM MORGAN, to West Indies, July 20, 1761.

SWALLOW, sch., 30 tons, ZEBULON LUFKIN, to Virginia, Sept. 2, 1761; from Virginia, Nov. 28, 1761.

SWALLOW, sch., 54 tons, STEVEN OSBORNE, to Virginia and Maryland, Nov. 16, 1761; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1762; 66 tons, to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 29, 1765; to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1766; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1767.

SWALLOW, sch., 57 tons, THOMAS BENSON, to Barbadoes, Dec. 28, 1761; from Barbadoes, Mar. 15, 1762.

SWALLOW, sch., 54 tons, JOSEPH PITMAN, to Maryland, Nov. 20, 1762.

SWALLOW, sloop, 60 tons, THOMAS OLIVER, to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 6, 1763.

SWALLOW, sloop, 60 tons, JEREMIAH POTE, to Halifax, Apr. 15, 1763; to Louisburg, June 28, 1763; from Cadiz, May 7, 1764.

SWALLOW, sch., 60 tons, THOMAS GRISTE, to Barbadoes, Aug. 24, 1763.

SWALLOW, sch., 50 tons, PETER OBER, jr., to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1763; from Virginia, Mar. 1, 1764.

SWALLOW, sch., 66 tons, HENRY COOK, to Maryland, Dec. 2, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 4, 1764.

SWALLOW, sloop, 60 tons, JOHN PULLING, jr., to Bilbao, July 20, 1764; JONATHAN PULLING, from Cadiz, Mar. 2, 1765.

SWALLOW, sch., 36 tons, ROBERT STANLEY, to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1764; 48 tons, from Virginia, Mar. 2, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 6, 1766.

SWALLOW, sch., 50 tons, THOMAS GERRY, jr., from Madeira and Lisbon, Apr. 16, 1765.

SWALLOW, sloop, 70 tons, LARKIN THORNDIKE, to Virginia, Apr. 22, 1765; from Virginia, June 18, 1765; to Virginia, Dec. 31, 1766; from Virginia, Apr. 8, 1767.

SWALLOW, sloop, 68 tons, JOHN GRUSH, from Cape Nicholas, June 18, 1765.

SWALLOW, sloop, 70 tons, WILLIAM POUSLAND, to Barbadoes, July 24, 1765; from Barbadoes, Oct. 17, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 30, 1765; to West Indies, Sept. 11, 1766; from Barbadoes, Dec. 13, 1766; to West Indies, June 9, 1767; from Turk's Island, Sept. 17, 1767; to Philadelphia, Dec. 5, 1767; from Virginia, Apr. 29, 1768.

SWALLOW, sch., 35 tons, DANIEL GIDDINGS, to Virginia, Oct. 29, (?).

SWALLOW, sch., 42 tons, JOHN LOVIT, to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1766.

SWALLOW, sch., 50 tons, ROBERT STANDLY, from Virginia, Feb. 28, 1767.

SWALLOW, sch., 42 tons, JOSEPH LOVETT, from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1767.

SWALLOW, sch., 60 tons, HENRY COOK, to Virginia, Dec. 24, 1767; from Maryland, Mar. 28, 1768.

SWAN, sch., 40 tons, ENOCH BAYLEY, from Halifax, Aug. 26, 1751; to Halifax, Sept. 28, 1751.

SWAN, sloop, 20 tons, BENJAMIN WAITE, from Philadelphia, Apr. 29, 1752.

SWAN, sloop, 48 tons, THOMAS AREY, from Rhode Island, July 25, 1752.

SWAN, sloop, 30 tons, NATHANIEL JONES, to Newfoundland, May 15, 1753; from Newfoundland, July 19, 1753.

SWAN, sloop, 36 tons, NATHANIEL RUST, from Newfoundland, Dec. 12, 1753.

SWAN, sloop, 36 tons, NICHOLAS TRACY, to Maryland, Jan. 16, 1754; from and to Newfoundland, June 24, 1754; from Newfoundland, Aug. 6, 1754.

SWAN, sloop, PATRICK TRACEY, from Maryland, May 3, 1754.

SWAN, sloop, 70 tons, SAMUEL GOODING, to Antigua, Aug. 16, 1754; from St. Martin's, Mar. 27, 1755.

SWAN, sloop, 70 tons, AMOS BLAKE, to Newfoundland, Nov. 13, 1754.

SWAN, sch., NEHEMIAH ADAMS, to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1754.

SWAN, sch., JOSEPH ALLEN, from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1756.

SWAN, sloop, JOSHUA TIDCOMB, to Halifax, May 12, 1757.

SWAN, sch., 36 tons, JOHN ARCHER, to Virginia, Nov. 12, 1757; from Virginia, Feb. 28, 1758.

SWAN, sch., 40 tons, DANIEL GOODHUE, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 3, 1757; to Virginia, Dec. 12, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 3, 1759; to Maryland, Nov. 28, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1760.

SWAN, sch., 40 tons, NEHEMIAH ADDAMS, from Maryland, Mar. 13, 1758.

SWAN, sch., 36 tons, PHILIP SANDERS, jr., to West Indies, Dec. 9, 1758.

SWAN, sch., 36 tons, JOHN TARRANT, from St. Martin's, Apr. 11, 1759.

SWAN, sch., 16 tons, SAMUEL LEE, jr., to Louisburg, Apr. 24, 1759.

SWAN, sch., 16 tons, JOSEPH LEACH, from Louisburg, Oct. 29, 1759.

SWAN, sch., 18 tons, STILSON HILTON, to Connecticut, Dec. 1, 1759; to Connecticut, Oct. 28, 1760; from New London, Dec. 11, 1760; to Connecticut, Oct. 19, 1761; from Connecticut, Dec. 31, 1761.

SWAN, sch., 40 tons, WILLIAM CHOATE, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1761; to Maryland, Nov. 18, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 18, 1762.

SWAN, sloop, 55 tons, JOHN GOODWIN, from St. Martin's, June 4, 1761.

Swan, sch., 36 tons, William Hilbert, to Virginia, Nov. 24, 1761; from Virginia, Mar. 15, 1762.

Swan, sch., 40 tons, Isaac Thorndike, to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762; to Maryland, Nov. 22, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1763.

Swan, sch., 50 tons, John Whitford, to Maryland, Dec. 1, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762.

Swan, sch., 36 tons, Thomas Gautier, to Virginia, Nov. 20, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 21, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1763.

Swan, sch., 40 tons, George Pierce, to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 21, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 10, 1764.

Swan, sch., 42 tons, William Low, to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 2, 1763.

Swan, sch., 50 tons, Francis Grant, to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 7, 1763.

Swan, sch., 50 tons, John Berry, to Dominico, Dec. 16, 1763; from St. Martin's, Mar. 20, 1764; to South Carolina, Dec. 28, 1764; from South Carolina, Apr. 15, 1765.

Swan, sch., 40 tons, Jonathan Giles, from Virginia, Apr. 27, 1764.

Swan, sch., 40 tons, Habakuk Bowditch, to Barbadoes, Dec. 19, 1764; from Barbadoes, Apr. 22, 1765; to St. John's, May 28, 1765.

Swan, sch., 40 tons, William Parsons, to West Indies, Oct. 19, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Jan. 6, 1766.

Swan, sch., 40 tons, William Taft, to Cadiz, Apr. 22, 1766.

Swan, sch., 46 tons, Isaac Somes, to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1766; from Guadaloupe, June 3, 1767; to West Indies, Sept. 7, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Nov. 20, 1767.

Swan, sch., 50 tons, Jonathan Lambert, to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1767; from Anguilla, Apr. 10, 1767.

Sweet, sch., 50 tons, John Deverix Dennis, to Lisbon, Jan. 8, 1765; from Aveiro, May 9, 1765; to Europe, Oct. 4, 1765; from Aveiro, June 5, 1766; to South Carolina, Dec. 22, 1766; from South Carolina, Mar. 24, 1767.

TAMMY, sch., 35 tons, THOMAS WHARFF, to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1750; from Maryland, Mar. 16, 1751.

TAMMY, sch., 42 tons, ANDREW HASKELL, to Maryland, Dec. 4, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1752; to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 11, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 20, 1753; JOHN PEIRCE, to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 7, 1758.

TARTAR, snow, 112 tons, JAMES DAVIS, to Bilbao, Apr. 17, 1752; from Bilbao, Aug. 22, 1752; to Spain or Portugal, Dec. 11, 1752; from Cadiz, July 6, 1753; to Bilbao, Sept. 20, 1753; from Cadiz, May 19, 1754; to Bilbao, Aug. 10, 1754; from Lisbon, Mar. 29, 1755; to Europe, May 13, 1755; from Oporto, Aug. 29, 1755; to Europe, Jan. 10, 1756; from Cadiz, June 29, 1756; EDWARD GIBAUT, 110 tons, to Lisbon, Sept. 20, 1756; from Lisbon, Feb. 3, 1757; from New York and to Bilbao, Dec. 13, 1757, from Lisbon, May 19, 1758; to Lisbon, Aug. 7, 1758; from Lisbon, Jan. 5, 1759; to Bilbao, May 24, 1759; from Lisbon, Oct. 4, 1759; to Europe, Dec. 17, 1759; from Lisbon, May 22, 1760; to Bilbao, Dec. 4, 1760; from Bilbao, Apr. 13, 1761; to Europe, June 8, 1761.

TARTAR, sch., 50 tons, WILLIAM SLEWMAN, to West Indies, July 20, 1761.

TARTAR, bgtne., 120 tons, EDWARD GIBAUT, to Barbadoes, Dec. 14, 1763; from St. Martin's, Mar. 6, 1764; to Bilbao, May 1, 1764; from Cadiz, Oct. 10, 1764; to Bilbao, Dec. 8, 1764; from St. Ubes, May 20, 1765; to Europe, June 29, 1765; from Oporto, Oct. 21, 1765; to Lisbon, Oct. 26, 1765; from St. Ubes, May 12, 1766; JOSEPH CABOT, jr., to Bilbao, Oct. 10, 1766; from Cadiz, Apr. 11, 1767; to Bilbao, May 25, 1767; from St. Ubes, Sept. 29, 1767; BENJAMIN WARREN, to Bilbao, Dec. 4, 1767; from St. Ubes, Apr. 28, 1768.

TELEMACHUS, sch., 96 tons, DANIEL MARQUAND, to Halifax, Oct. 14, 1752; from Newfoundland, Jan. 8, 1753; to Halifax, Apr. 14, 1753.

THANKFUL, sch., 45 tons, ABEL GARDNER, to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1765.

Theadorich, ship, 160 tons, Samuel Lawrence, to Barbadoes, Apr. 9, 1753.

Thomas, sloop, 60 tons, Stephen Browne, from Turk's Island, June 18, 1751.

Thomas, sloop, 60 tons, Israel Smith, from St. Martin's, May 9, 1754.

Thomas, sch., 60 tons, William St. Barbe, to Lisbon, Jan. 10, 1763; from Lisbon, May 3, 1763; to Lisbon, June 6, 1763; from Lisbon, Oct. 27, 1763.

Thomas, sch., 50 tons, Adam Wellman, to West Indies, Dec. 12, 1766; from Dominico, Nov. 2, 1767; to West Indies, Jan. 8, 1768; from Dominico, Apr. 2, 1768.

Thomas and Eliza, 48 tons, Benjamin Hind, to Guadeloupe, Nov. 22, 1760.

Thrasher, sloop, 54 tons, James Bourk, from Philadelphia, Jan. 16, 1764; to Rhode Island, Jan. 27, 1764.

Three Brothers, sch., 30 tons, Richard Masury, to Virginia, Nov. 30, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1754; to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1764; to North Carolina, Dec. 9, 1755; from South Carolina, Mar. 15, 1756; to Halifax, July 29, 1757.

Three Brothers, sch., 32 tons, Michael Driver, to Virgin Islands, Nov. 11, 1758.

Three Brothers, sch., 90 tons, Daniel Glover, to Bilbao, Aug. 6, 1767; from Cadiz, Apr. 28, 1768.

Three Friends, sch., 50 tons, John Williams, jr., from Barbadoes, Jan. 2, 1751.

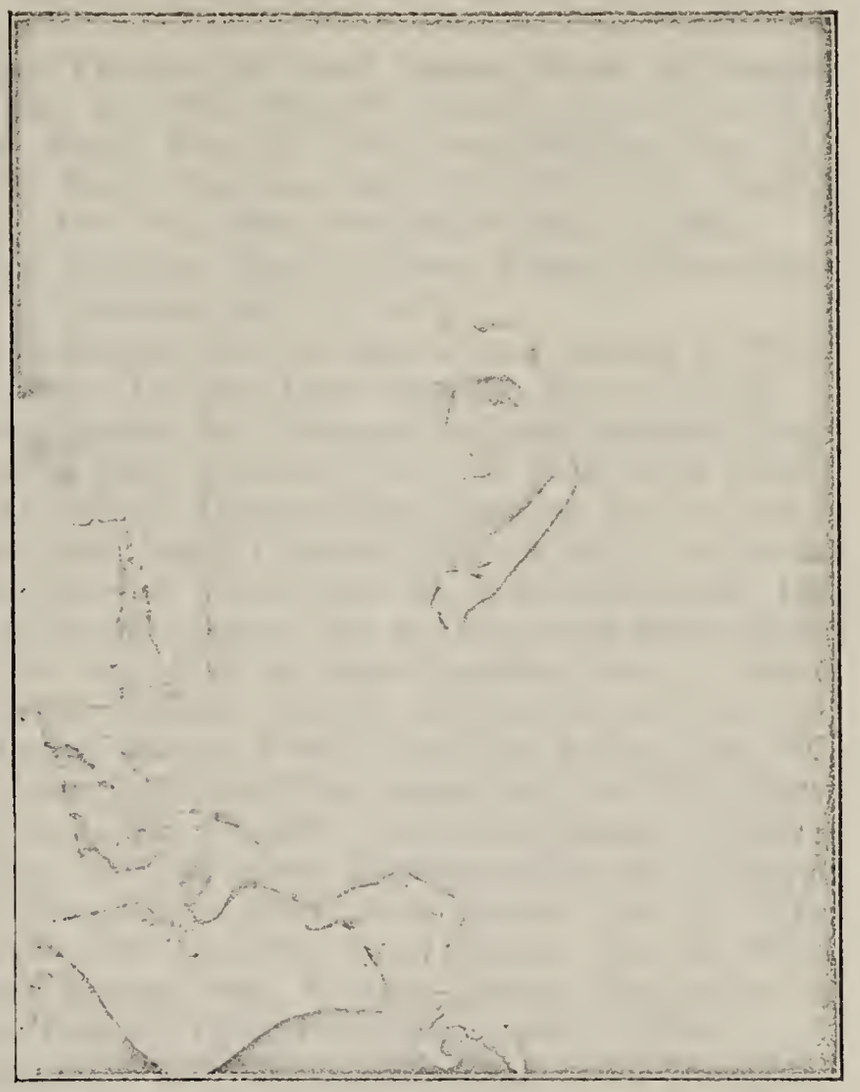
Three Friends, sch., 60 tons, John Griste, from Lisbon, Feb. 20, 1751; to Lisbon, Nov. 18, 1751; from Lisbon, Feb. 27, 1752.

Three Friends, sloop, 60 tons, John Galley, from St. Martin's, June 27, 1752.

Three Friends, sch., 100 tons, Thomas Boutineau, from St. Martin's, June 29, 1752.

Three Friends, sch., 54 tons, John Williams, jr., to West Indies, Nov. 15, 1752; from Barbadoes, Jan. 19, 1753.

Three Friends, sch., 50 tons, John Bubier, to Barbadoes, Dec. 14, 1754; from Barbadoes, Feb. 28, 1755; to



ELIAS HASKET DERBY

1739-1799

Merchant of Salem

From a portrait by James Frothingham in the Peabody Museum, Salem.

St. Christopher's, Oct. 28, 1757; from St. Martin's, Feb. 10, 1758; JOHN STACEY, to Gibraltar, June 8, 1758.

THREE FRIENDS, sch., 32 tons, MICHAEL DRIVER, from St. Martin's, Jan. 22, 1759; to West Indies, Feb. 5, 1759.

THREE FRIENDS, sch., 36 tons, HENRY FLORANCE, to West Indies, June 10, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 1, 1760; LARKIN THORNDIKE, to West Indies, Mar. 12, 1761.

THREE FRIENDS, 40 tons, ISRAEL OBER, to Guadaloupe, Mar. 24, 1762; from St. Martin's, June 28, 1762; to Nova Scotia, July 13, 1762; from Halifax, Aug. 19, 1762; to South Carolina, Sept. 25, 1762; from South Carolina, Dec. 10, 1762; to St. Kitts, Jan. 6, 1763.

THREE FRIENDS, sloop, 36 tons, JOSEPH WADLEIGH, from Sal Tortugas, May 20, 1767.

THREE SISTERS, sch., 44 tons, JONAS ADAMS, to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1752; from Anguilla, Mar. 21, 1753.

THREE SISTERS, sch., ROBERT FRYE, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1754; to North Carolina, Nov. 28, 1755; from North Carolina, Feb. 16. 1756; to North Carolina, Dec. 3, 1756; 36 tons, from North Carolina, Feb. 23, 1757; to South Carolina, Dec. 8, 1757; from South Carolina, Mar. 13, 1758; to South Carolina, Dec. 8, 1758; from South Carolina, Mar. 21, 1759; to South Carolina, Dec. 1, 1759; from South Carolina, Mar. 3, 1760; JOHN BATTEN, to West Indies, Feb. 9, 1761; from West Indies, May 19, 1761; JOHN DERBY, to West Indies, July 10, 1761; from St. Martin's, Nov. 26, 1761; JOHN BOWDITCH, to Barbadoes, Jan. 29, 1762; from Martinico, May 24, 1762; to West Indies, July 7, 1762; from Havana, Dec. 1, 1762; to Havana, Dec. 14, 1762; from Havana, Apr. 30, 1763.

THREE SISTERS, sch., 45 tons, THOMAS BOWDITCH, to Quebec, June 21, 1764; from Quebec, Oct. 8, 1764.

TIGER, snow, 130 tons, ABRAM WIDDITT, for Liverpool, June 17, 1755.

TINKER, sch., 52 tons, NATHANIEL BOWARS, from and to Halifax, Dec. 1, 1758.

TITCOMB, sch., 54 tons, JAMES COLLINS, to Virginia, Nov. 29, 1762; from Virginia, Apr. 2, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 3, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1765; MICHAEL

Driver, to West Indies, Nov. 23, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Apr. 8, 1768.

Traveler, sch., 22 tons, Jonathan Millet, to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1759.

True Blew, sloop, 48 tons, Thomas Bowditch, to Martinico, Nov. 23, 1762; Nathaniel Knight, from Annapolis Royal, Aug. 18, 1762; to Nova Scotia, Aug. 21, 1762.

True Briton, sch., 80 tons, James Blake, to West Indies, May 5, 1766; from Martinico, Oct. 4, 1766; to West Indies, Nov. 5, 1766; from Monte Christo, Apr. 16, 1767; Michael Driver, to West Indies, May 25, 1767; Josiah Batchelder, to West Indies, June 26, 1767; from Jamaica, Sept. 29, 1767; James Blake, to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1767; Josiah Batchelder, from Martinico, Apr. 29, 1768.

Truth and Daylight, sch., 60 tons, Joshua Haskell, to Spain, Mar. 20, 1752; to West Indies, Aug. 12, 1752; from Lisbon, June 24, 1752; from Montserrat, Nov. 21, 1752; to Maryland, Dec. 20, 1752.

Tryal, sloop, 50 tons, Jonathan Webb, to North Carolina, Nov. 30, 1750; from North Carolina, May 19, 1751.

Tryal, sch., 80 tons, Thomas Dean, from South Carolina, Mar. 26, 1751; to Madeira, May 17, 1751.

Tryal, sch., 50 tons, William Langdon, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 29, 1751; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1752; to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 22, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 16, 1753; to West Indies, Nov. 17, 1753; from St. Martin's, Feb. 15, 1754; to West Indies, Nov. 2, 1754; from Jamaica, Jan. 30, 1755; from Maryland, Mar. 12, 1756.

Tryal, sch., 80 tons, Benjamin Manning, to West Indies, Dec. 3, 1751; from Jamaica, Apr. 13, 1752; to Barbadoes, May 26, 1752; from Barbadoes, Aug. 13, 1752.

Tryal, sloop, 48 tons, Benjamin Cobb, from St. Martin's, Aug. 4, 1752.

Tryal, sch., 80 tons, Daniel Mackey, to West Indies, Nov. 9, 1752; from St. Martin's, Apr. 26, 1753; to West Indies, May 27, 1753; from Barbadoes, Aug. 15, 1753; to West Indies, Nov. 24, 1753; from St. Martin's, Mar.

28, 1754; to West Indies, June 1, 1754; from St. Martin's, Sept. 9, 1754; to West Indies, Nov. 27, 1754; from St. Martin's, Apr. 8, 1755; to West Indies, Sept. 29, 1755; from St. Martin's, Apr. 20, 1756.

TRYAL, sch., JOHN HALE, to Halifax, Mar. 22, 1754.

TRYAL, sloop, 60 tons, JOHN CROCKER, to Bermuda, July 8, 1755; to West Indies, Nov. 6, 1756.

TRYAL, sloop, JAMES CHASE, to Halifax, Oct. 18, 1755; to Halifax, Aug. 31, 1756.

TRYAL, sloop, 60 tons, BENJAMIN NEWMAN, to Lisbon, Mar. 9, 1756; from Lisbon, July 21, 1756.

TRYAL, sloop, NICHOLAS HUSSEY, from Halifax, Oct. 11, 1756.

TRYAL, sch., 80 tons, WILLIAM DEADMAN, to Jamaica, Dec. 11, 1756; from Jamaica, Aug. 20, 1757.

TRYAL, sloop, 66 tons, JOHN INGERSOLL, from Jamaica, Mar. 21, 1757.

TRYAL, sch., 80 tons, JOSIAH ORNE, to Jamaica, Nov. 25, 1757; from Jamaica, Aug. 21, 1758; to West Indies, Oct. 15, 1758; from Jamaica, May 15, 1759.

TRYAL, sch., 41 tons, NEHEMIAH PRESSON, to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 15, 1759.

TRYAL, sch., 50 tons, ROBERT ELWELL, to West Indies, Mar. 6, 1759; to West Indies, July 16, 1759.

TRYAL, sch., 80 tons, JONATHAN WEBB, jr., to West Indies, July 3, 1759.

TRYAL, sloop, 15 tons, ELISHA WHITE, from New Haven, Oct. 24, 1759.

TRYAL, sch., 45 tons, DAVID INGERSOLL, to Barbadoes, Mar. 11, 1760; to West Indies, Sept. 5, 1760.

TRYAL, sch., 40 tons, JOHN BRADFORD, from Tortola, June 10, 1760.

TRYAL, sch., 40 tons, WILLIAM COX, to West Indies, Jan. 12, 1761; from Turk's Island, Apr. 15, 1761.

TRYAL, sch., 40 tons, JOHN ROPES, 4TH, from St. Martin's, June 1, 1761; to West Indies, July 29, 1761; from St. Martin's, Oct. 21, 1761.

TRYAL, sloop, 50 tons, NATHANIEL KNIGHT, to West Indies, July 8, 1761; from St. Martin's, Oct. 19, 1761; to Guadaloupe, Feb. 15, 1762.

Tryal, sch., 42 tons, Benjamin Woodberry, to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1761; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1762; to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 1, 1763; to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1764.

Tryal, sch., 40 tons, Nicholas Thorndike, to South Carolina, June 22, 1762; from South Carolina, Sept. 18, 1762.

Tryal, sch., 40 tons, Zachariah Gage, to South Carolina, Nov. 20, 1762.

Tryal, sch., 54 tons, George Roundy, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 19, 1763.

Tryal, sch., 65 tons, Nathaniel Knight, to St. Christopher's, Aug. 10, 1763; from St. Martin's, Nov. 3, 1763; to South Carolina, Dec. 3, 1763.

Tryal, sch., 60 tons, Joseph Mottey, to St. Kitts, Dec. 3, 1764; from Tortugas, May 14, 1765; to St. Kitts, Aug. 19, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Nov. 30, 1765.

Tryal, sch., 60 tons, John Tittle, to Virginia, Dec. 22, 1764; from Maryland, Apr. 16, 1765; to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 11, 1767; from Maryland, Apr. 5, 1768.

Tryal, sch., 60 tons, William Symonds, to North Carolina, Oct. 12, 1765; from Maryland, Mar. 29, 1766; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1766; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1767.

Tryal, sch., 66 tons, William Slewman, to West Indies, May 10, 1766.

Tryal, sch., 50 tons, James Buffington, to West Indies, Jan. 9, 1767; from Granada, May 8, 1767.

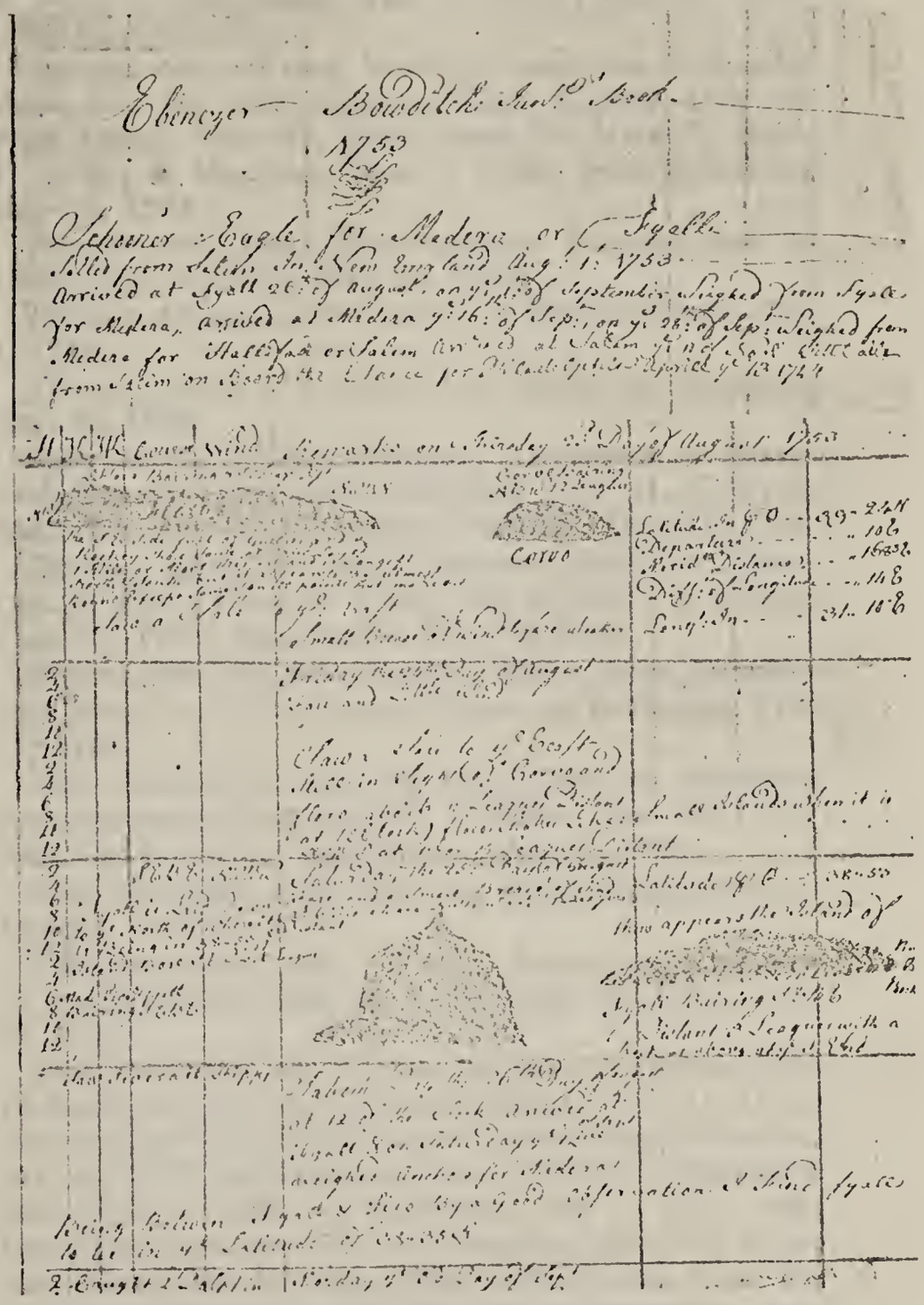
Tryal, sch., 75 tons, Josiah Orne, to West Indies, May 12, 1767; to West Indies, Jan. 27, 1768; from Monte Christo, ——, 1768.

Tryall, sch., 30 tons, Joseph Lufkin, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 8, 1750; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1751.

Tryall, sloop, 18 tons, Gilbert Hoffington, from Maryland, Aug. 12, 1757; to Maryland, Aug. 19, 1757.

Tryall, sch., 41 tons, William Langdon, to Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1757; from Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1758.

Tryall, sloop, 50 tons, Jonathan Peele, jr., to West Indies, June 1, 1759; from St. Martin's, Sept. 21, 1759;



PAGE OF A LOG BOOK

Kept by EBENEZER BOWDITCH, JR., in 1753, on Schooner EAGLE, from Salem to Madeira or Fayal.

From the Log Book collection of the Essex Institute.

to West Indies, Mar. 7, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Sept. 8, 1760; to Guadaloupe, Jan. 10, 1761; from St. Martin's, May 23, 1761.

TRYALL, sch., 40 tons, WILLIAM SLEWMAN, to Guadaloupe, Jan. 26, 1762; from St. Kitts, May 24, 1762; to West Indies, June 22, 1762; from St. Martin's, Sept. 21, 1762; to Martinico, Nov. 9, 1762; from Martinico, May 17, 1763.

TRYTON, sch., MAYO GREENLEAF, to Virginia, Jan. 1, 1753; from Virginia, May 12, 1753.

TRYTON, 48 tons, JOHN JONES, to Newfoundland, July 4, 1753.

TRYTON, snow, 110 tons, JOHN KENT, to Liverpool, Mar. 16, 1754.

TRYTON, sch., 50 tons, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1763; to Barbadoes, Feb. 23, 1764; from Dominico, June 13, 1764.

TRYTON, bgtne., 90 tons, EBENEZER KENT, to Bilbao, Dec. 6, 1764; from St. Ubes, May 6, 1765; to Bilbao, June 22, 1765; from Cadiz, Nov. 30, 1765.

TURTLE, sch., 30 tons, SAMUEL DOVE, from Philadelphia, Sept. 28, 1759; JOSEPH BUBIER, to Barbadoes, Feb. 11, 1760.

TWO BROTHERS, sch., 70 tons, RICHARD STEVENS, from Barbadoes, Dec. 5, 1750; to Bilbao, Mar. 19, 1751; from Cadiz and to Philadelphia, Aug. 30, 1751.

TWO BROTHERS, ship, 150 tons, JOHN WILLIAMSON, to Jamaica, Jan. 24, 1751.

TWO BROTHERS, sch., 65 tons, JONATHAN GARDNER, jr., to Barbadoes, May 16, 1751; from St. Kitts, Aug. 20, 1751.

TWO BROTHERS, sch., 70 tons, RICHARD STEVENS, from Philadelphia, Oct. 10, 1751; to Barbadoes, Feb. 11, 1752; from and to West Indies, July 27, 1752; from Barbadoes, Oct. 16, 1752; to Maryland, Nov. 22, 1752; from Maryland, Apr. 14, 1753; to Barbadoes, July 7, 1753; from Barbadoes, Sept. 12, 1753; to Barbadoes, June 20, 1754; from Barbadoes, Aug. 22, 1754; to Barbadoes, Sept. 23, 1754; from Barbadoes, Dec. 21, 1754; to Barbadoes, July 23, 1755; from Barbadoes, Oct. 13, 1755; to Barbadoes,

Jan. 28, 1756; from Barbadoes, Apr. 30, 1756; to Lisbon, Sept. 22, 1756; 64 tons, from Lisbon, Jan. 3, 1757; to Barbadoes, May 12, 1757; from Barbadoes, July 6, 1757; to West Indies, Sept. 13, 1757; from Barbadoes, Jan. 2, 1758; to West Indies, June 5, 1758; from Barbadoes, Sept. 10, 1758; to West Indies, Apr. 11, 1759; from Barbadoes, June 29, 1759; to Barbadoes, Oct. 27, 1759; from Barbadoes, Jan. 21, 1760; to West Indies, Apr. 8, 1760; from Barbadoes to Quebec, July 8, 1760; from Quebec, Sept. 18, 1760; to Barbadoes, Oct. 28, 1760; from Barbadoes, Feb. 4, 1761; to Halifax and Louisburg, Feb. 21, 1761; to West Indies, June 22, 1761.

Two Brothers, sch., 65 tons, Jonathan Gardner, jr., to West Indies, Nov. 6, 1751; from Spanish Town, May 22, 1752; to West Indies, June 11, 1752; from St. Martin's, Dec. 4, 1752; to Barbadoes, Jan. 11, 1753; from Sal Tortugas, May 7, 1753; to West Indies, June 8, 1753; from St. Martin's, Sept. 19, 1753; to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1753; from St. Martin's, May 28, 1754; to West Indies, June 25, 1754; from St. Martin's, Nov. 15, 1754; to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1754; from West Indies, Apr. 19, 1755; to Leeward Islands, May 21, 1755; from St. Martin's, Sept. 11, 1755; to West Indies, Dec. 13, 1755; from St. Martin's, Apr. 17, 1756; to West Indies, May 19, 1756.

Two Brothers, sloop, 54 tons, William Woodbridge, from Barbadoes, Dec. 3, 1751; to West Indies, Feb. 21, 1752.

Two Brothers, sch., 42 tons, John Shepard, to West Indies, Nov. 18, 1751; from St. Kitts, Feb. 4, 1752.

Two Brothers, bgtne., 72 tons, David Ford, from Anguilla, Feb. 15, 1752.

Two Brothers, sch., 40 tons, Michael Wormstead, to Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1752; from Philadelphia, Apr. 6, 1752.

Two Brothers, sch., 40 tons, Archibald Dissmore, from St. Martin's, Apr. 17, 1752.

Two Brothers, sch., 48 tons, Samuel Glover, to Newfoundland, Apr. 24, 1752.

Two Brothers, sch., 36 tons, James Clouston, from Lisbon, May 4, 1752.

Two Brothers, sch., 40 tons, James Flight, from Guernsey, June 5, 1752.

Two Brothers, sloop, John Kent, to Barbadoes, Aug. 28, 1752; from Barbadoes, Jan. 19, 1753.

Two Brothers, sch., 48 tons, John Hilton, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 23, 1752; from Maryland, Apr. 9, 1753.

Two Brothers, sch., 60 tons, Ambrose Allen, to Lisbon, Dec. 1, 1752; from Lisbon, Apr. 5, 1753; to West Indies, Dec. 1, 1753; from St. Martin's, May 1, 1754; to Philadelphia, Dec. 4, 1754; to Lisbon, Nov. 17, 1755.

Two Brothers, bgtne., 60 tons, William Ford, from St. Martin's, Feb. 23, 1753.

Two Brothers, sloop, 72 tons, Amos Stickney, to Barbadoes, May 15, 1753; to West Indies, Aug. 20, 1753; from Nevis, Jan. 15, 1754; to West Indies, Feb. 9, 1754; 56 tons, from St. Martin's, May 26, 1754; to Barbadoes, Sept. 30, 1754; from Barbadoes, Dec. 26, 1754; to Barbadoes, Feb. 4, 1755; from St. Martin's, May 22, 1755.

Two Brothers, sch., 90 tons, Joseph Miller, from St. Martin's, Dec. 28, 1753.

Two Brothers, sch., 70 tons, William Hall, from St. Martin's, Jan. 8, 1754.

Two Brothers, sch., 70 tons, Solomon Davis, from St. Martin's, Nov. 29, 1754; from St. Martin's, Oct. 24, 1755; from St. Martin's, Dec. 4, 1756; from St. Martin's, Oct. 24, 1757.

Two Brothers, sch., John Bradford, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 12, 1754; from Maryland, May 17, 1755; to Philadelphia, Apr. 13, 1756.

Two Brothers, sloop, George Tuck, to Exeter, N. H., July 9, 1755.

Two Brothers, sch., 84 tons, Jonathan Gardner, jr., from St. Martin's, Oct. 14, 1756; to St. Kitts, Mar. 9, 1757; from St. Martin's, July 2, 1757; to West Indies, Aug. 20, 1757; from St. Martin's, Mar. 11, 1758; to West Indies, May 17, 1758; from St. Martin's, Oct. 3, 1758; to West Indies, Jan. 19, 1759; from West Indies, July 3, 1759.

Two Brothers, sloop, 42 tons, Joseph Mottey, to Barbadoes, Nov. 15, 1756; from Barbadoes and Portugal, May 17, 1757.

Two Brothers, sloop, 42 tons, John Berry, to West Indies, July 6, 1757; from St. Thomas, Dec. 26, 1757; to West Indies, Feb. 20, 1758; from St. Martin's, July 8, 1758; to St. Thomas, Aug. 4, 1758; from St. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1758; to St. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1759; from St. Martin's, Sept. 21, 1759; to Tortula, Dec. 1, 1759.

Two Brothers, sch., 54 tons, Samuel Williams, to St. Kitts, July 12, 1757; from St. Martin's, Nov. 26, 1757.

Two Brothers, sloop, 44 tons, John Hathorne, to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 7, 1758.

Two Brothers, sch., 42 tons, John Hilton, to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1757; from Maryland, Apr. 13, 1758; John Groves, to Spain, May 24, 1758; from Madeira, Sept. 10, 1758; Crispus Brewer, to West Indies, Dec. 18, 1758.

Two Brothers, sloop, 44 tons, James Savage, to South Carolina, Dec. 29, 1758; from South Carolina, Apr. 11, 1759.

Two Brothers, sch., 50 tons, John Stevens, from Louisburg, Mar. 26, 1759.

Two Brothers, bgtne., 50 tons, Benjamin Hinde, from St. Martin's, May 14, 1759; to West Indies, June 7, 1759.

Two Brothers, sch., 80 tons, Samuel Webb, from Jamaica, May 28, 1760; to West Indies, July 24, 1760; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 15, 1761; Jonathan Porter, to West Indies, July 10, 1761.

Two Brothers, sch., 60 tons, John Sheppard, to West Indies, Nov. 22, 1760; from Jamaica, May 4, 1761; to Barbadoes, Aug. 15, 1761.

Two Brothers, sch., 50 tons, James Williams, to Maryland, Dec. 2, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 17, 1761.

Two Brothers, sch., 66 tons, Cabot Gerrish, to Martinico, May 10, 1763; Eastwick Evans, from Martinico, July 7, 1763.

Two Brothers, sch., 60 tons, Andrew Marsters, to

Virginia, Nov. 14, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 1, 1764; to St. Kitts, Dec. 19, 1764; from St. Eustatia, Mar. 20, 1765; to Barbadoes, Apr. 10, 1767.

Two Brothers, sch., 66 tons, Joseph Cabot, jr., to Virginia, Nov. 30, 1763; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1764; to Barbadoes, June 8, 1764; from Barbadoes, Aug. 30, 1764; to Barbadoes. Oct. 29, 1764; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 16, 1765; to Barbadoes, June 8, 1765; from Granada, Oct. 24, 1765; from Martinico, July 28, 1766.

Two Brothers, sch., 50 tons, Timothy Wellman, to South Carolina, Dec. 14, 1764; from South Carolina, Apr. 5, 1765.

Two Brothers, sch., 50 tons, Jacob Tewksbury, to West Indies, Oct. 23, 1765; from St. Eustatia, Apr. 15, 1766.

Two Brothers, sch., 66 tons, Stephen Higginson, to West Indies, Oct. 31, 1765.

Two Brothers. sch., 66 tons, Samuel Grant, to Dominico, Oct. 22, 1766.

Two Brothers, sch., 55 tons, John Perry, to Barbadoes, Dec. 29, 1766; from Barbadoes, May 21, 1767.

Two Brothers, sch., 66 tons, Samuel Grant, from Turk's Island, May 12, 1767; to Barbadoes, June 26, 1767; from Guadaloupe, Nov. 19, 1767; Stephen Cleveland, to West Indies, Jan. 14, 1768.

Two Friends, sch., 40 tons, William Burroughs, to Philadelphia, Mar. 24, 1752; from Philadelphia, Apr. 27, 1752.

Two Friends, snow, 50 tons, James Clouston, from Cadiz, July 2, 1754.

Two Friends, bgtne., 75 tons, Philip Lewis, from St. Martin's, Jan. 11, 1758.

Two Friends, sch., 45 tons, William Allen, to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1759.

Two Friends, sch., 41 tons, Jacob Tewxbury, to Virginia, Dec. 15, 1759; from Virginia, Mar. 3, 1760; John Lee, 3d., to West Indies, Nov. 4, 1760.

Two Friends, sch., 38 tons, John Heicraft, to Chignecto, Apr. 2, 1760.

Two Friends, sloop, 52 tons, Nathaniel Knight, from St. Martin's, July 5, 1762.

Two Friends, sch., 60 tons, Andrew Sigourney, from West Indies, Nov. 25, 1763.

Two Sisters, snow, 100 tons, John Phillips, from St. Martin's, Aug. 7, 1751.

Two Sisters, snow, 90 tons, George Batchelder, to Europe, Aug. 15, 1751; from Cadiz, Mar. 12, 1752.

Two Sisters, sch., 40 tons, John Briant, from St. Martin's, Mar. 13, 1756.

Two Sisters, sch., 34 tons, John Hilton, from Louisburg, Nov. 23, 1759.

Two Sisters, sch., 40 tons, Nicholas Broughton, to Maryland, Dec. 8, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 19, 1765; to Halifax, Oct. 31, 1765; from Halifax, Jan. 29, 1766.

Unicorn, sch., 25 tons, George Carpenter, to Maryland, Dec. 15, 1757; from Maryland, Apr. 15, 1758.

Union, bgtne., 96 tons, Joseph Grafton, from Tortugas, Apr. 19, 1751; to Barbadoes, June 12, 1751; 144 tons, from Barbadoes, Sept. 14, 1751; to Barbadoes, Nov. 29, 1751; from Anguilla, Nov. 13, 1752; to Barbadoes, July 6, 1752; from Barbadoes, May 13, 1752; to Barbadoes, Feb. 22, 1753; from Barbadoes, June 8, 1753; John Hodges, to West Indies, Aug. 2, 1753; from St. Martin's, Nov. 21, 1753; George Williams, to Barbadoes, Feb. 16, 1754; from Barbadoes, June 13, 1754; to West Indies, Aug. 16, 1754; from St. Kitts, Nov. 30, 1754; to West Indies, May 8, 1755; from St. Martin's, Aug. 18, 1755; for West Indies, Oct. 8, 1755; from St. Martin's, Jan. 26, 1756; to West Indies, Mar. 22, 1756; from St. Martin's, June 23, 1756; to West Indies, Aug. 18, 1756; 115 tons, from St. Martin's, Mar. 28, 1757; to St. Kitts, June 10, 1757; from St. Martin's, Nov. 5, 1757; to West Indies, May 17, 1758; from St. Martin's, Oct. 3, 1758.

Union, sloop, 60 tons, Philip Marret, from Newfoundland, June 15, 1751.

Union, sch., 30 tons, Edward Tucker, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 23, 1752; from Maryland, Mar. 21, 1753.

Union, sch., Pinson Bickford, to Maryland, Oct. 9, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 30, 1754.

CAPT. EDWARD ALLEN, MERCHANT
1735 - 1803
Owner and Commander of the Schooner Baltick of Salem.
From an oil portrait in possession of the Peabody Museum, Salem.

UNION, sloop, ELEAZER GLOVER, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 17, 1754; from Virginia, Mar. 25, 1755; JOHN MOULTON, to Halifax, Sept. 26, 1755; from Halifax, Oct. 29, 1755; to Halifax, Mar. 26, 1756; from Halifax, May 3, 1756.

UNION, sch., 33 tons, PINSON BICKFORD, to North Carolina, Nov. 21, 1757; from North Carolina, Mar. 27, 1758; to South Carolina, June 26, 1758; from South Carolina, Sept. 2, 1758; to West Indies, Oct. 21, 1758.

UNION, sloop, 68 tons, JOHN MOULTON, from Portsmouth and to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1757; from Virginia, Apr. 25, 1758.

UNION, sch., 42 tons, WILLIAM SYMONDS, to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 29, 1760.

UNION, sch., 60 tons, JOHN GRUSH, to West Indies, Apr. 26, 1760; from Turk's Island, Aug. 9, 1760; to West Indies, Aug. 22, 1760; from Monte Christo, Dec. 23, 1760; to West Indies, Jan. 25, 1761; from St. Kitts, June 1, 1761.

UNION, bgtne., 115 tons, RICHARD MANNING, from Guadaloupe, Apr. 10, 1760; to West Indies, Nov. 15, 1760; from Guadaloupe, July 6, 1761; to West Indies, Jan. 29, 1762; from Martinico, Sept. 23, 1762; to Martinico, Dec. 21, 1762; from Martinico, June 11, 1763; to Dominico, Nov. 23, 1763; from Anguilla, June 11, 1764; THOMAS BOWDITCH, to Dominico, May 21, 1765; from Martinico, Nov. 15, 1765; to West Indies, Apr. 2, 1766; from Martinico, Nov. 10, 1766; to West Indies, Feb. 10, 1767; from Martinico, Sept. 7, 1767.

UNION, sch., 42 tons, STEPHEN OSBORNE, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 12, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 4, 1761.

UNION, sch., 50 tons, JONATHAN MASON, to West Indies, June 22, 1761; from St. Martin's, Oct. 5, 1761; to West Indies, Feb. 16, 1762; from Martinico, July 16, 1762; to West Indies, Aug. 18, 1762; from St. Martin's, Dec. 6, 1762; to Martinico, Mar. 17, 1763; from Martinico, Aug. 5, 1763; to Gaspee and Bilbao, Aug. 29, 1763; to Dominico, Dec. 13, 1763; from Guadaloupe, June 8, 1764; to Dominico, July 10, 1764; from Guadaloupe, Dec. 3, 1764; to Dominico, Apr. 1, 1765; from

Martinico, Sept. 4, 1765; to West Indies, May 8, 1767; from Monte Christo, Oct. 16, 1767; to West Indies, Jan. 7, 1768.

UNION, sch., 60 tons, JAMES MUGFORD, to West Indies, July 11, 1761; from Turk's Island, Sept. 25, 1761; JOHN COLLIER, to West Indies, Oct. 23, 1761; from Monte Christo, Jan. 27, 1762; to Barbadoes, Apr. 3, 1762; from Barbadoes, June 7, 1762; to West Indies, July 7, 1762.

UNION, sch., 42 tons, BARTHOLOMEW PUTNAM, to West Indies, Jan. 15, 1762.

UNION, sch., 42 tons, ANDREW TUCKER, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1758; from Maryland, Mar. 10, 1759.

UNION, sch., 60 tons, EDWARD CAHILL, to West Indies, June 19, 1759; from St. Martin's, Sept. 5, 1759; to West Indies, Nov. 23, 1759; from Turk's Island, Mar. 3, 1760.

UNION, sch., 50 tons, ABRAM VALPY, to Virginia, Nov. 13, 1762; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1763.

UNION, sch., 50 tons, LARKIN THORNDIKE, to Virginia, Nov. 22, 1762; from Virginia, Mar. 1, 1763.

UNION, sch., 56 tons, HENRY COOK, to Virginia, Nov. 28, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1765.

UNION, sch., 60 tons, LARKIN THORNDIKE, to Virginia, Dec. 7, 1764; from Virginia, Mar. 2, 1765.

UNION, bgtne., 85 tons, THOMAS KIMBALL, to Bilbao, Sept. 16, 1765; from Cadiz, May 5, 1766; to Bilbao, Sept. 5, 1766.

UNION, sch., 66 tons, CHRISTOPHER BABBAGE, to West Indies, Oct. 15, 1765; from Martinico, June 9, 1766; to Martinico, July 2, 1766; from St. Eustatia, Mar. 4, 1767.

UNION, bgtne., 85 tons, EDWARD HALES, from St. Ubes, Apr. 8, 1767; to West Indies, June 24, 1767; from Monte Christo, Mar. 3, 1768.

UNION, brig, 115 tons, SAMUEL GRANT, to Dominico, Mar. 3, 1768.

UNITY, bgtne., 80 tons, JOSEPH OSGOOD, from Turk's Island, Sept. 23, 1751.

UNITY, sloop, 25 tons, JOSEPH BARRET, from Connecticut, Apr. 9, 1756; from New London, June 30, 1758.

UNITY, bgtne., 90 tons, SAMUEL MARBLE, from Anguilla, July 27, 1764.

UNITY, bgtne., 90 tons, ROBERT HALE IVES, from Sal Tortugas, May 24, 1765.

UNITY, sloop, 28 tons, BENJAMIN CRANE, from North Carolina, Apr. 25, 1766; to North Carolina, May 7, 1766.

VERCHILD, ship, 100 tons, JAMES CLARKE, to Barbadoes, Jan. 23, 1755.

VERCHILD, sch., 72 tons, ISAAC RANDALL, from St. Martin's, Apr. 9, 1756; from St. Martin's, Dec. 31, 1756; to West Indies, May 12, 1757.

VICTORY, sch., 28 tons, THOMAS PHILLIPS, from Maryland, Nov. 21, 1750; to Maryland, Dec. 18, 1750; from Maryland, May 16, 1751; to Maryland, July 2, 1751; to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 22, 1752; from Maryland, Apr. 28, 1753.

VICTORY, sloop. 65 tons, WILLIAM DEADMAN, to Barbadoes, Dec. 27, 1750; from Barbadoes, May 8, 1751; WILLIAM BARTLET, to Newfoundland, Aug. 14, 1751; 78 tons, from Newfoundland, Oct. 14, 1751; to Leeward Islands, Nov. 30, 1751; to West Indies, Mar. 11, 1752; from Leeward Islands, May 29, 1752; from Barbadoes, June 5, 1752; BENJAMIN BATES, to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 24, 1752; from Anguilla, June 30, 1753.

VICTORY, sch., NEHEMIAH ADAMS, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 6, 1752.

VICTORY, sloop, 60 tons, JOHN BARKER, to New Providence, Dec. 28, 1753; from Newfoundland, Apr. 15, 1754.

VICTORY, sloop, 78 tons, WILLIAM PATERSON, to West Indies, Jan. 26, 1754; from Anguilla, May 27, 1754; to West Indies, July 8, 1754; from St. Martin's, Nov. 16, 1754; to South Carolina, May 12, 1755; from South Carolina, Oct. 4, 1755; 55 tons, to West Indies, Mar. 1, 1756; from St. Martin's, June 14, 1756; to Gibraltar, June 20, 1758.

VICTORY, sch., ABEL WOODBURY, to Virginia or Maryland, Dec. 12, 1754.

VICTORY, sloop, 72 tons, DAVID MASURY, to Jamaica, Dec. 10, 1756.

VICTORY, sch., 30 tons, JOHN HARRIS, to Halifax, Jan. 22, 1759; from Halifax, Apr. 3, 1759.

Victory, sch., 26 tons, Benjamin Peters, to Maryland, Dec. 8, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 31, 1760; to North Carolina, Dec. 22, 1760; from North Carolina, Apr. 21, 1761.

Victory, sch., 38 tons, John Knowlton, to Virginia, Dec. 10, 1759; to West Indies, Dec. 26, 1760; from Monte Christo, Apr. 15, 1761.

Victory, sch., 46 tons, Joshua Haskell, to Virginia, Nov. 25, 1762.

Victory, sch., 16 tons, Jonathan Marsters, to Maryland, June 7, 1763.

Victory, sch., 50 tons, William Parsons, to Virginia, Dec. 30, 1763; from Virginia, Apr. 9, 1764.

Victory, sch., 25 tons, John Lee, to St. Christopher's, Jan. 21, 1764; from St. Martin's, May 12, 1764.

Victory, sch., 30 tons, Edward Tucker, to Virginia, Oct. 30, 1765; from Virginia, Apr. 3, 1766.

Victory, sch., 48 tons, George Dennen, to Fayal, Dec. 26, 1766.

Volant, sch., 70 tons, William Masury, from Lemat, Feb. 17, 1751.

Volant, sch., 70 tons, John Crowninshield, jr., to Bilbao, July 17, 1751; from Lisbon, Dec. 9, 1751; to Bilbao, Feb. 27, 1752; from Bilbao, June 23, 1752; to Bilbao, July 18, 1752; from Cadiz, Jan. 12, 1753; to Bilbao, Mar. 6, 1753; from Cadiz, Aug. 28, 1753; to Bilbao, Nov. 19, 1753; from Cadiz, May 19, 1754; to Bilbao, Aug. 6, 1754; from Cadiz, Apr. 7, 1755; Samuel Williams, for Europe, May 17, 1755; from Cadiz, Oct. 6, 1755; to Europe, Dec. 24, 1755; from Cadiz, May 7, 1756; to West Indies, June 7, 1756; from St. Martin's, Sept. 2, 1756; to Barbadoes, Jan. 6, 1757.

Volant, sch., 52 tons, James Cook, to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1760; from Virginia, Mar. 11, 1761; to Maryland, Dec. 10, 1761.

Volant, sch., 70 tons, Samuel Williams, to Guadaloupe, Jan. 29, 1762; from Martinico, Aug. 23, 1762; to West Indies, Oct. 23, 1762; from St. Martin's, Mar. 26, 1763; to Dominico, June 2, 1763; from Dominico, Oct. 4, 1763; to St. Kitts, Dec. 3, 1763; from Granada, May

16, 1764; to Jamaica, July 10, 1764; from Jamaica, Nov. 28, 1764.

VOLANT, sch., 52 tons, ABRAHAM VALPY, from Maryland, Apr. 16, 1762; STEPHEN OSBORNE, jr., to Virginia or Maryland, Nov. 12, 1762; from Maryland, Mar. 18, 1763; to South Carolina, Dec. 31, 1763; from Maryland, Apr. 18, 1764.

VOLANT, sch., 65 tons, HENRY WILLIAMS, to Jamaica, Mar. 14, 1765; from Jamaica, Sept. 4, 1765; to West Indies, Oct. 3, 1765; from Martinico, May 9, 1766; to West Indies, May 31, 1766.

VOLANT, sch., 42 tons, JOHN LOVIT, to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1766; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1767; to Virginia, Dec. 5, 1767; from Virginia, Mar. 16, 1768.

VOLANT, sch., 60 tons, EBENEZER COOK, to Virginia, Dec. 24, 1767; from Maryland, Apr. 2, 1768.

VOLANTE, sch., 54 tons, ISAAC THORNDIKE, to Virginia, Nov. 27, 1764; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1765.

VULTURE, ship, 112 tons, JOHN DIAMOND, to Europe, Feb. 4, 1758; from Lisbon, July 6, 1758; from and to Lisbon, Feb. 14, 1759; to Europe, May 28, 1759; from Cadiz, Oct. 15, 1759; to Europe, Jan. 15, 1760; from Cadiz, May 27, 1760; to Europe, Sept. 6, 1760; from Bilbao, Dec. 24, 1760; to Europe, May 29, 1761; from Bilbao, Sept. 15, 1761; JOSEPH SKILLINS, to Lisbon, Jan. 29, 1762; to Martinico, Aug. 23, 1762; from St. Martin's, Dec. 4, 1762; to Bilbao, June 22, 1763; from Cadiz, Nov. 14, 1763; to Bilbao, May 31, 1764; to Bilbao, Mar. 4, 1765; from Cadiz, Aug. 12, 1765; 115 tons, to Bilbao, Oct. 4, 1765; to Bilbao, Sept. 11, 1766; 126 tons, to Bilbao, Sept. 30, 1767.

WARREN GALLEY, sch., 40 tons, ROBERT PLEDGER, from St. Martin's, Nov. 25, 1757.

WARWICK, bgtne., 90 tons, BENJAMIN STONE, to West Indies, July 30, 1761.

WELCOME, sch., 70 tons, BENJAMIN BATES, to Barbadoes, Jan. 3, 1751; from Tortugas, Apr. 15, 1751; to West Indies, Jan. 20, 1752; from Barbadoes, May 29, 1752.

WELCOME, sch., 72 tons, WILLIAM DEADMAN, to West Indies, Jan. 18, 1753; from St. Martin's, July 4, 1753; to West Indies, Aug. 23, 1753; 60 tons, from St. Martin's, Feb. 22, 1754; to West Indies, May 7, 1754; from Newfoundland, Oct. 22, 1754; from West Indies, Jan. 3, 1755.

WELCOME, sloop, 60 tons, PHILIP WHITE, from St. Martin's, May 19, 1754.

WELCOME, sch., 40 tons, JOHN AYRES, from St. Martin's, Apr. 19, 1756.

WEYMOUTH, sch., 32 tons, HENRY FLORANCE, from St. Martin's, Apr. 26, 1759.

WEYMOUTH, sloop, 25 tons, DANIEL HATHORNE, to South Carolina, Nov. 20, 1761; from South Carolina, May 3, 1762.

WEYMOUTH, sloop, 40 tons, SAMUEL CHEEVER, to North Carolina, Nov. 7, 1767; from North Carolina, Apr. 28, 1768.

WHEEL OF FORTUNE, sloop, 40 tons, NATHANIEL CLIFT, from Isle of May, July 9, 1751.

WHEEL OF FORTUNE, sloop, 50 tons, EDWARD FITZPATRICK, from St. Martin's, Aug. 12, 1751.

WHEELER, sloop, 33 tons, BENJAMIN ROTCH, from Newfoundland, May 21, 1751.

WHIM, sloop, 50 tons, EDWARD DRAPER HOLFORD, from Turk's Island, Feb. 8, 1760; to West Indies, Mar. 31, 1760.

WHITE LYON, ship, 150 tons, JAMES CROMARTIE, to D——, May 27, 1758.

WILLARD, sch., 25 tons, WILLIAM GOODRICH, to Virginia, Dec. 16, 1757; from Virginia, Mar. 20, 1758.

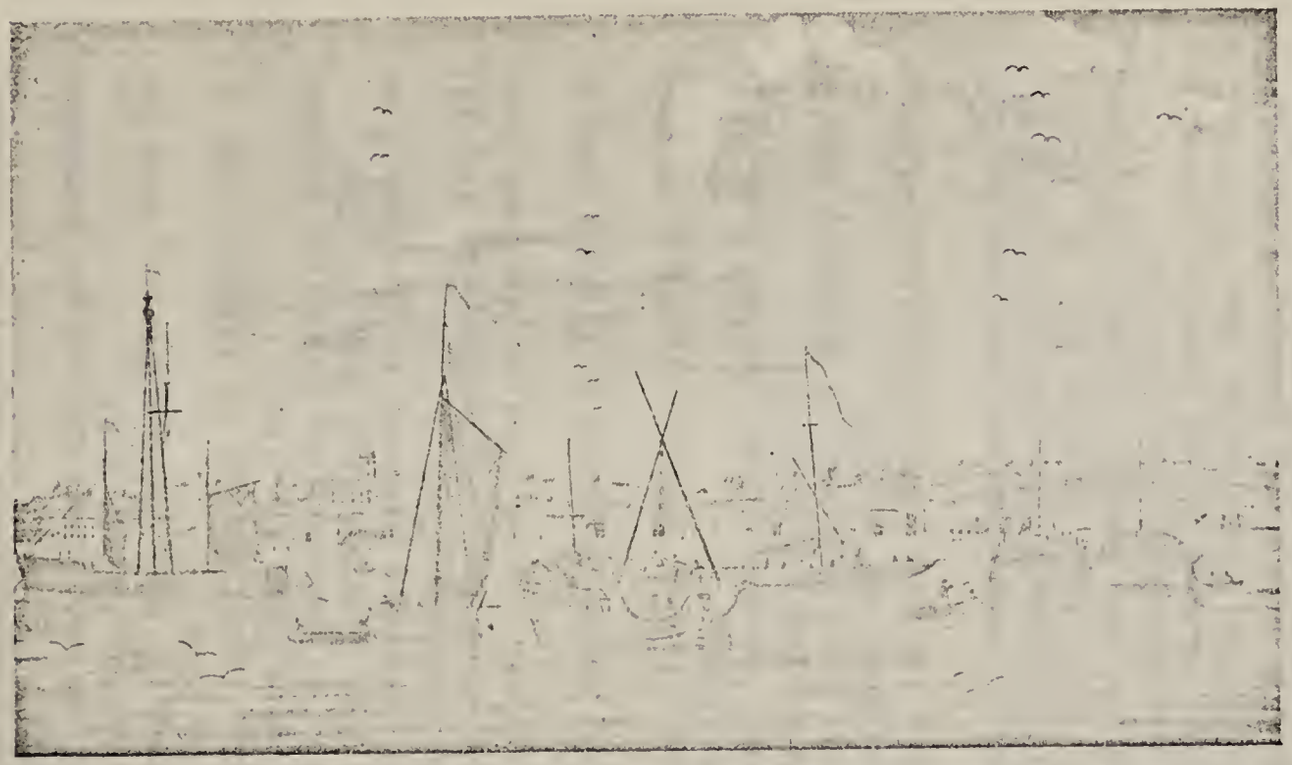
WILLARD, sch., 30 tons, ANTHONY BENNIT, to Halifax, July 3, 1760; from Halifax, Aug. 30, 1760.

WILLARD, sch., 40 tons, WILLIAM PARSONS, from Virginia, July 7, 1762.

WILLARD, sch., 35 tons, JONATHAN BENNET, to Montserrat, Oct. 14, 1765; from Virginia, June 19, 1766.

WILLIAM, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH BUBIER, to Barbadoes, Apr. 11, 1763.

WILLIAM, sch., 70 tons, THOMAS STEVENS, from St. Martin's, Apr. 15, 1763.



WOOLWICH, ENGLAND, DOCKYARD, IN THE 18th CENTURY

From the A. G. H. Macpherson collection, now in the National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, England.

WILLIAM, sch., 35 tons, EDWARD BICKFORD, from North Carolina, Apr. 8, 1756.

WILLIAM, sch., 72 tons, JAMES COLLINS, from Cadiz, Mar. 30, 1751; to Lisbon, May 11, 1751.

WILLIAM, ship, 114 tons, JOHN WHITTEY, to Newfoundland, Oct. 3, 1751.

WILLIAM, sch., 80 tons, JAMES COLLINS and EBENEZER KENT, sr., from Lisbon, Oct. 15, 1751.

WILLIAM, sloop, 50 tons, THOMAS FULLER, from St. Martin's, Jan. 30, 1752.

WILLIAM, sch., JAMES SAVAGE, to Virginia, Dec. 4, 1752; from Virginia, Mar. 19, 1753.

WILLIAM, sch., 40 tons, SAMUEL STONE, to Halifax, Aug. 7, 1753; from Newfoundland, Sept. 7, 1753.

WILLIAM, sch., WILLIAM SYMONDS, to Maryland, Nov. 23, 1753; from Maryland, Mar. 14, 1754.

WILLIAM, sch., JOHN HOLLAND, to Maryland, Dec. 14, 1753; from Maryland, Apr. 24, 1754; to Maryland, Nov. 9, 1754.

WILLIAM, sch., JOSEPH PARSONS, to Virginia, Dec. 2, 1754.

WILLIAM, sch., 36 tons, WILLIAM BARTLET, to West Indies, Dec. 14, 1754.

WILLIAM, sch., WILLIAM ALLEN, to Maryland, Nov. 21, 1755; from Maryland, Feb. 24, 1756.

WILLIAM, sch., JOHN HOLLAND, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1755; from Maryland, Apr. 5, 1756.

WILLIAM, ship, 120 tons, JOSEPH HOWARD, to Lisbon, Jan. 24, 1756.

WILLIAM, sch., 35 tons, JEREMIAH STANIFORD, to Halifax, Nov. 29, 1757; from Halifax, Jan. 11, 1758; to Virginia, Dec. 13, 1758; from Virginia, Mar. 29, 1759.

WILLIAM, sch., 35 tons, ANDREW TUCKER, to Maryland, Dec. 3, 1757; from Maryland, Mar. 24, 1758.

WILLIAM, sch., 36 tons, JAMES ORDWAY MORSE, to Halifax, Jan. 26, 1758; from Halifax, Mar. 16, 1758.

WILLIAM, sch., 35 tons, JAMES FABENS, to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1758; from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 7, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 15, 1760; to Maryland, Dec. 12, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1761.

William, sch., 60 tons, Andrew Masters, to Maryland, Dec. 11, 1758, from Maryland, Feb. 26, 1759; to Maryland, Dec. 6, 1759; from Maryland, Mar. 13, 1760.

William, sch., 30 tons, Peter Groves, jr., to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1758.

William, sloop, 35 tons, David Neal, to West Indies, June 21, 1759; from St. Kitts, Oct. 12, 1759; to West Indies, Dec. 11, 1759; from Turk's Island, Mar. 29, 1760; to West Indies, July 19, 1760.

William, sch., 36 tons, Benjamin Davis, to Louisburg, Aug. 24, 1759; from Louisburg, Oct. 1, 1759; to Halifax or Louisburg, Oct. 17, 1759; from and to Louisburg, Nov. 28, 1759; from Halifax, Jan. 19, 1760.

William, sch., 46 tons, James Punchard, to North Carolina, Nov. 24, 1759; from North Carolina, Apr. 28, 1760; to Virginia, Dec. 23, 1760; from Virginia, Apr. 18, 1761.

William, sch., 50 tons, Aaron Lee, to Maryland, Dec. 26, 1760; from Maryland, Mar. 23, 1761.

William, sch., 70 tons, William Witty, to Europe, Dec. 31, 1760; from Lisbon, Apr. 6, 1761.

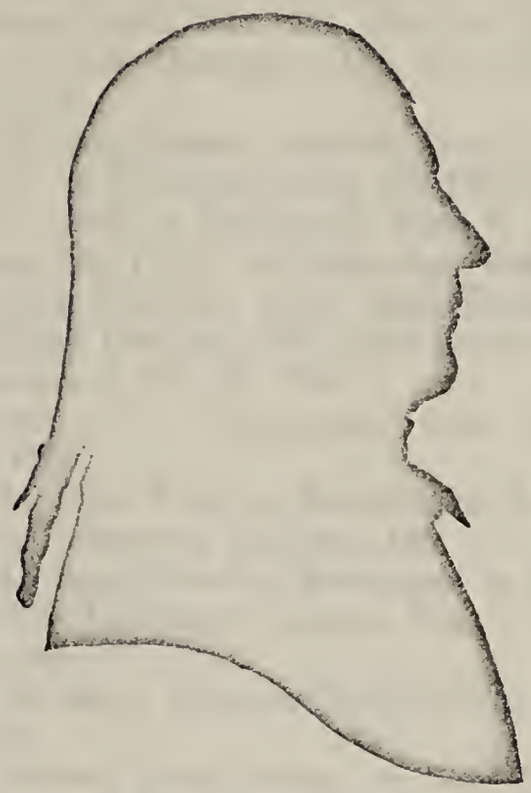
William, sch., 56 tons, William Ingersoll, to Barbadoes, Sept. 21, 1761; to St. Kitts, June 24, 1762; from St. Martin's, Sept. 15, 1762; from Grand Terre, Oct. 30, 1762; to Guadaloupe, Nov. 1, 1762; from St. Martin's, Mar. 7, 1763; to Guadaloupe, Apr. 19, 1763.

William, sch., 33 tons, Benjamin Punchard, to North Carolina, Nov. 28, 1761; from North Carolina, Apr. 13, 1762; to North Carolina, Dec. 11, 1762; from North Carolina, Apr. 7, 1763; to North Carolina, Nov. 25, 1763; from North Carolina, Apr. 7, 1764.

William, sch., 46 tons, Samuel Masury, from St. Kitts, Nov. 3, 1761; from St. Kitts, Mar. 18, 1762; to St. Christopher's, Dec. 11, 1762.

William, sch., 40 tons, William Parsons, to Virginia, May 6, 1762.

William, sch., 54 tons, Richard Masury, to South Carolina, Nov. 22, 1762; from South Carolina, Feb. 26, 1763; to Dominico, Dec. 15, 1763; from St. Vincent's, Mar. 20, 1764; to Maryland, Dec. 5, 1764; from Mary-



CAPT. JONATHAN MASON

1733-1799

Merchant of Salem

Master of the UNION, 1762, GEORGE WILLIAMS, Owner.

From a copy of a silhouette in possession of the Salem Marine Society.

land, Mar. 22, 1765; to St. Christopher's, Jan. 12, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Apr. 6, 1767; to West Indies, Dec. 8, 1767; from St. Eustatia, Mar. 19, 1768.

WILLIAM, sch., 70 tons, THOMAS STEEVENS, to West Indies, Dec. 16, 1762.

WILLIAM, sch., 68 tons, ANDREW TUCKER, to Lisbon, Dec. 18, 1762; from Lisbon, Apr. 16, 1763.

WILLIAM, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH HILBERT, to Cadiz, June 11, 1763; from Cadiz, Nov. 10, 1763; to Barbadoes, Dec. 22, 1763; from Dominico, Apr. 23, 1764; to Jamaica, June 5, 1764.

WILLIAM, sch., 60 tons, JOSEPH BUBIER, from Guadaloupe, July 22, 1763; to Barbadoes, Aug. 17, 1763; from Barbadoes, Oct. 31, 1763; to Barbadoes, Mar. 6, 1764; from Granada, June 18, 1764; to Barbadoes, Aug. 30, 1764; from Barbadoes, Nov. 22, 1764; from Falmouth, Oct. 28, 1765; to Bilbao, Oct. 29, 1765; from Avero, June 5, 1766; from Montserrat, Feb. 7, 1767.

WILLIAM, 80 tons, —— SHILLABER, from Monte Christo, Nov. 25, 1763.

WILLIAM, sch., 54 tons, THOMAS STEVENS, to Lisbon, June 2, 1764; from Falmouth, England, Dec. 27, 1764.

WILLIAM, sch., 38 tons, EDMUND BICKFORD, to North Carolina, Dec. 4, 1764; for North Carolina, Apr. 2, 1765; to North Carolina, Nov. 1, 1765.

WILLIAM, sch., 60 tons, WILLIAM TUCKER, to West Indies, Oct. 7, 1766.

WILLIAM, sch., 70 tons, JOHN ADAMS, to West Indies, Aug. 3, 1767; from Turk's Island, Nov. 11, 1767.

WILLIAM, sch., 48 tons, THOMAS TALBURT, to Virginia, Dec. 18, 1767; from Maryland, Mar. 28, 1768.

WILLIAM, sch., 48 tons, JOSEPH HILLIARD, to South Carolina, Dec. 18, 1767; from South Carolina, Mar. 14, 1768.

WILLIAM, sloop, 54 tons, JONATHAN DENNISON, to Dominico, Jan. 12, 1768.

WILLIAM, sch., 84 tons, DAVID BRACE, from South Carolina, Feb. 27, 1768.

WILLIAM AND ELIZA, sloop, 15 tons, JAMES THOMAS, from Rhode Island, Aug. 31, 1763; to Barbadoes, Sept. 22, 1763.

William and George, sloop, 62 tons, George McClain, from Philadelphia, July 17, 1761.

William and George, sloop, 50 tons, George McCleanen, from Turk's Island, Aug. 2, 1763.

William and Hannah, sch., 60 tons, William Ellery, to West Indies, May 22, 1752.

William and Hannah, sch., 40 tons, William Hilbert, to Virginia, Jan. 27, 1764; from Virginia, May 25, 1764.

William and Mary, sch., 60 tons, William Ellery, to Barbadoes, May 14, 1751; from Barbadoes, July 17, 1751; to West Indies, Sept. 27, 1751; from St. Kitts, Jan. 2, 1752; from Antigua, Aug. 14, 1752; to West Indies, Jan. 9, 1753; from St. Martin's, May 16, 1753; to West Indies, Sept. 11, 1753; from St. Martin's, Jan. 7, 1754; to West Indies, Oct. 29, 1754; from St. Martin's, Mar. 17, 1755; to Fayal, Mar. 21, 1755; from Cadiz, Nov. 15, 1755.

William and Mary, sch., 30 tons, John Parsons, to West Indies, Jan. 13, 1755; from St. Martin's, June 11, 1755.

William and Mary, sch., Jonathan Hart, to Maryland, Nov. 29, 1754.

William and Mary, sch., 60 tons, Aaron Foster, to West Indies, Mar. 6, 1756; from St. Martin's, May 22, 1756; to West Indies, Oct. 2, 1756.

William and Mary, sch., 36 tons, John McKean, to West Indies, May 14, 1756.

William and Mary, sch., 38 tons, Jonathan Peale, jr., to St. Kitts, May 10, 1757; from St. Christopher's, Aug. 18, 1757; to St. Kitts, Jan. 28, 1758; from St. Martin's, June 7, 1758; to Virginia, July 13, 1758; from Virginia, Aug. 21, 1758; to St. Kitts, Sept. 20, 1758.

William and Mary, sch., 64 tons, William Coles, to Cadiz, Nov. 28, 1759; from Cadiz, Mar. 8, 1760; to Europe, Nov. 21, 1760; 52 tons, from Cadiz, Mar. 18, 1761; to Europe, Apr. 24, 1761; from Corunna, Aug. 15, 1761; to Cadiz, Oct. 17, 1761; from Europe, June 27, 1762; to Martinico, July 17, 1762.

WILLIAM AND SARAH, snow, 110 tons, JOHN GRISTE, from Lisbon, Sept. 1, 1759; to Europe, Feb. 8, 1760; from Oporto, July 29, 1760; to West Indies, Nov. 29, 1760; from St. Martin's, Mar. 4, 1761; from Oporto, May 22, 1761.

WILLING MIND, sloop, 50 tons, BENIAH TITCOMB, to West Indies, Feb. 21, 1752; from St. Eustatia, May 29, 1752; JOHN PEIRSON, to West Indies, Aug. 26, 1752; from St. Thomas, Jan. 12, 1753; to West Indies, Feb. 13, 1753; from Barbadoes, May 15, 1753; from St. Martin's, Nov. 29, 1753.

WILLING MIND, sloop, 50 tons, JONATHAN DENNISON, from St. Martin's, Sept. 24, 1762; to Barbadoes, July 15, 1763; from St. Martin's, Dec. 9, 1763.

WILMINGTON, snow, 80 tons, JAMES BRIMMER, to North Carolina, Dec. 5, 1750.

WILS AND JEAN? bgtne., 96 tons, FORTESCUE VERNON, from St. Martin's, Nov. 4, 1751.

WINDSOR, sloop, 48 tons, MATTIS WHITWORTH, to Jamaica, Oct. 26, 1760; from Jamaica, May 23, 1761; JOSEPH DEAN, jr., to Jamaica, Oct. 17, 1761; from Jamaica, Sept. 27, 1762.

WINDSOR, sloop, 65 tons, JOHN LASCHER, from Newport and Rhode Island, May 13, 1765.

WOLF, sch., 24 tons, JOSEPH GRAFTON, jr., to West Indies, Nov. 27, 1759; from Guadaloupe, Apr. 28, 1760; to West Indies, June 23, 1760.

WOLF, sloop, 50 tons, JAMES DEAN, from St. Martin's, Aug. 26, 1760.

WOLFE, sch., 75 tons, JOSEPH FOSTER, to West Indies, Dec. 21, 1759; from Cadiz, Nov. 3, 1760.

WOLFE, bgtne., 66 tons, WILLIAM WITTY, to Lisbon, Dec. 12, 1761.

WOLFE, sch., 66 tons, ABRAM SOMES, to Lisbon, Feb. 2, 1762; from Lisbon, June 19, 1762; JOHN KNOWLTON, to Madeira, July 16, 1762; from Lisbon, Jan. 5, 1763; JOHN MILLETT, to Bilbao, Nov. 18, 1763; from Bilbao, Mar. 23, 1764; JOHN KNOWLTON, to Bilbao, May 18, 1764; from Cadiz, Sept. 24, 1764; to Bilbao, Nov. 8, 1764; from Cadiz, June 7, 1765; to Portugal, Aug. 26,

1765; from Figura, Jan. 24, 1766; to Portugal, Jan. 26, 1766; from Cadiz, Aug. 25, 1766.

WOLFE, bgtne., 90 tons, JOHN PEARCE, to Bilbao, Nov. 1, 1764; from Lisbon, Apr. 25, 1765; to West Indies, Sept. 20, 1765; from Martinico and Turk's Island, Mar. 3, 1766; to Lisbon, June 9, 1766; from Cadiz, Jan. 6, 1767; to Bilbao, Sept. 11, 1767; from Lisbon, Apr. 15, 1768.

WOLFE, sch., 60 tons, ZEBULON RUST, to West Indies, Dec. 29, 1766; to West Indies, Sept. 9, 1767; from Cadiz, Mar. 12, 1768; to Europe, Apr. 29, 1768.

WOODBRIDGE, bgtne, 110 tons, PATRICK MALLOY, to Spain, Sept. 29, 1767.

YARMOUTH, sloop, 57 tons, MAYO GREENLEAF, to Halifax, July 22, 1757; from and to Halifax, Aug. 16, 1757; from Halifax, Sept. 24, 1757; GEORGE DODGE, to West Indies, June 19, 1758; NATHANIEL THORNDIKE, to South Carolina, Nov. 17, 1761; from South Carolina, Mar. 11, 1762.

YOUNG WILLIAM, sloop, 45 tons, THOMAS FULLER, from Anguilla, Aug. 29, 1751; from St. Martin's, June 27, 1752.

YOUNG WILLIAM, sloop, 70 tons, ISACK HARRIS, from St. Martin's, July 31, 1753.

YOUNG WILLIAM, sloop, 60 tons, RICHARD ROBERTSON, from St. Martin's, Aug. 18, 1755.

INDEX

Abbot, William, 131, 132, 141.
Adams, Addams, John, 18, 73, 146, 201.
Jonas, 8, 28, 173, 183.
Nehemiah, 29, 91, 179, 195.
Aden, Thomas, 105.
Ahier, John, 47.
Allen, Ambrose, 35, 189.
Edward, 9, 10, 122.
Isaac, 91, 125, 126.
Jacob, 2, 5, 77, 113.
Jeremiah, 22, 28, 38, 41, 42, 48, 88, 110, 137.
Jesse, 43.
John, 171, 175.
Joseph, 35, 68, 93, 119, 152, 179.
Malachi, 18, 137.
Samuel, 55, 60, 89, 138.
Solomon, 23, 29, 63, 112, 113, 155.
Stephen, 98.
Thomas, 121.
William, 46, 137, 191, 199.
Andrews, Andrew, John, 35, 142.
William, 141.
Angier, Robert, 12.
Archer, John, 17, 39, 126, 165, 179.
Nathaniel, 7, 57, 58, 119.
Arey, Thomas, 178.
Armstrong, William, 132.
Ash, Aish, Gilbert, 54.
William, 83, 89.
Ashby, George, 3, 7, 8, 12, 13, 41, 49, 143, 153, 160.
Ashton, John, 56, 57.
Atkins, John, 15.
Atkinson, William, 62.
Austin, Joseph, 63.
William, 116.
Aveson, Richard, 101, 125.
Ayres, John, 198.

Babbage, Benjamin, 124.
Christopher, 194.
Babson, James, 22, 59, 61, 82, 83, 119.
John, 22, 28, 113, 146.
Joseph, 3, 5, 27, 76, 136.
Philip, 11, 93, 130, 154.
Samuel, 133, 152.
Solomon, 94, 108.
Bacon, Taylor, 79.
Bagly, Bagley, Jonathan, 69, 158.
Baker, Jabez, 27, 30, 69, 81, 82.
John, 16, 115.
Thomas, 119.
Ball, Hattifield, 48.
Ballister, Balister, Jeremiah, 127, 132.
Banes, John, 75.
Bangs, Thomas, 167.
Bannister, ——, 73.
Barker, John, 11, 49, 124, 165, 195.
Barlow, Henry, 55, 111, 129.
Barnard, John, 27, 92.
Barnes, Thomas, 82.
Barret, Joseph, 194.
Bartlett, Bartlet, Abram, 84.
George, 42, 137, 160.
John, 4, 120.
Joseph, 109.
Nicholas, 9, 45, 144.
William, 7, 11, 87, 132, 134, 195, 199.
Barton, Moses, 71, 72.
Bashard, David, 32.
Bass, Alden, 119.
Philip, 83, 89, 130.
Batchelder, Bacheller, Benjamin, 141, 150.
George, 4, 9, 10, 21, 25, 29, 90, 94, 104, 118, 139, 141, 162, 192.
Josiah, 25, 42, 43, 105, 155, 156, 184.
William, 24.
Bates, Benjamin, 13, 14, 16, 104, 139, 153, 171, 195, 197.
Batten, Battin, John, 66, 72, 123, 183.
William, 123.
Bayley, Enoch, 178.
William, 65, 71.
Bazin, Basin, Thomas, 29, 112, 117, 138, 153, 158.
Beachum, Beacham, Edmund, 31.
Edward, 176.
Beck, Thomas, 56, 65, 96.
Bell, Benjamin, 13.
Bennett, Bennet, Bennit, Anthony, 198.
Jonathan, 69, 87, 93, 198.

Bennett, Titus, 43.
William, 138.
Benson, Francis, 26, 103.
Thomas, 177.
Berry, John, 14, 70, 96, 131, 147, 180, 190.
Oliver, 51.
Bibby, John, 94.
Bickford, David, 133.
Edmund, 17, 201.
Edward, 199.
George, 61.
John, 74.
Pinsent, 175.
Pinson, 192, 193.
Bill, Joseph, 6.
Binney, Barnabas, 65, 86.
Moses, 127.
Birmingham, Richard, 111.
Bisson, Israel, 102.
Blackler, William, 28, 31, 33, 88, 89.
Blake, Amos, 179.
James, 62, 91, 98, 184.
Blunt, Samuel, 170.
Boden, Benjamin, 18.
Bootman, Jonathan, 10, 171.
Bourk, James, 182.
Bowditch, Ebenezer, 26, 48, 70.
Habakuk, 46, 180.
John, 81, 106, 156, 183.
Joseph, 74.
Thomas, 7, 44, 51, 115, 149, 183, 184, 193.
Bowen, Ashley, 125, 139.
Edward, 41, 50, 54, 70, 71, 87, 103, 124.
Nathan, 75, 136.
Bowers, Bowars, Nathaniel, 138, 183.
Bowles, John, 176.
Brace, David, 132, 201.
Bradford, John, 185, 189.
Brading, Philip, 144.
Bragdon, John, 155.
Brancomb, Simon, 116.
Bray, Moses, 49, 57, 116, 155, 164.
Nathaniel, 139.
Breed, Jonathan, 21.
Brewer, Crispus, 22, 104, 190.
Briant, John, 80, 192.
Brimblecom, Seaward, 110.
Brimmer, James, 203.
Brookhouse, Robert, 119.
Broughton, Nicholas, 192.
Brown, Browne, Charles, 125.
John, 24, 104.
Joseph, 94.
Robert, 144.
Samuel, 38, 39.
Stephen, 182.
Bubier, John, 34, 47, 50, 54, 79, 92, 127, 171, 182.
Joseph, 35, 89, 187, 198, 201.
Buffington, James, 186.
Bufton, Buffton, Thomas, 96, 141.
Bulley, Thomas, 119.
Burnham, Burnam, John, 79.
Joshua, 42, 57, 124.
Mark, 136.
Richard, 53, 84, 127, 171.
Thomas, 75.
Burrows, Bourroughs, Burroughs, William, 48, 51, 92, 108, 113, 149, 159, 191.
Bushnell, Samuel, 37.
Buston, Thomas, 27.
Butler, James, 8.
Butman, William, 95.
Byles, Charles, 135.

Cabot, Joseph, 181, 191.
Cahill, Edward, 55, 93, 135, 154, 160, 194.
Calley, Benjamin, 116.
James, 2, 135, 173.
John, 72, 127, 169.
Moses, 147.
Campbell, William, 165.
Capron, Thomas, 100.
Caput, George, 47.
Carlton, Carleton, Samuel, 6, 16, 37, 39, 58.
Carpenter, George, 2, 144, 192.
John, 25, 124.
William, 5, 56, 74, 174.
Carr, Marcus, 37.
Carrel, Carrell, Carroll, Samuel, 79, 84, 99, 174.
Carwick, John, 117.
Catherwood, Alexander, 80.
Catling, Nathaniel, 66.
Cazneau, Isaac, 103.
Chadwell, Benjamin, 5.
Chadwick, Nathaniel, 24.
Chapman, Benjamin, 58, 114, 156.
George, 69.
Chase, Israel, 114.
James, 185.

Cheever, James, 40.
Samuel, 4, 198.
Chipman, Samuel, 99, 114.
Choate, Choat, Benjamin, 130.
John, 46.
William, 42, 124, 179.
Clapp, Gilbert, 15.
Clark, Clarke, Arthur, 20, 89.
Jacob, 64, 68, 94, 126.
James, 195.
Seth, 133.
Cleveland, Stephen, 191.
Clifford, Benjamin, 71.
Clift, Nathaniel, 198.
Clouston, James, 18, 188, 191.
Cloutman, John, 64.
Coas, William, 27, 30, 41, 84, 101, 109, 118.
Cobb, Benjamin, 184.
Coffin, William, 163, 175.
Cogswell, Adam, 168.
Cole, Coles, Amos, 22.
William, 5, 30, 100, 135, 158, 173, 202.
Collins, Collings, Enoch, 116.
Ezekiel, 91, 169.
Henry, 140, 154.
James, 17, 27, 109, 143, 174, 183, 199.
John, 6, 47, 48, 62, 92, 111, 115.
Pitman, 48.
Collyer, John, 144, 194.
Samuel, 45.
Thomas, 52.
Conner, John, 135.
Conway, Neal, 2, 32, 35, 141.
Cook, Ebenezer, 197.
Henry, 48, 177, 178, 194.
Isaac, 136.
James, 7, 111-113, 196.
John, 48.
Jonathan, 20, 50, 53, 78, 108, 122, 123, 135.
Samuel, 126, 145.
Coombs, Combs, Coombes, Michael, 32, 35, 151.
William, 135.
Coose, William, 28, 77, 107.
Corney, John, 26.
Cosmer, James, 25.
Couch, Joseph, 166.
Cousens, *see* Cussens.
Cowell, Richard, 29, 36, 75, 173.
Cox, Richard, 95, 115, 163.
William, 185.
Craig, Thomas, 143.
Crane, Benjamin, 195.
Crawford, James, 98.
Creighton, Mungo, 6.
Crocker, John, 167, 185.
Cromartie, James, 198.
Crosman, Jesse, 101.
Cross, James, 138.
Crowninshield, Benjamin, 8, 51, 53.
Clifford, 48.
George, 65, 139.
Jacob, 8, 14, 16, 52, 54, 67, 144.
John, 8, 13, 37, 196.
Culver, Stephen, 132.
Curriadge, William, 165.
Curtis, James, 67.
John, 5.
Cussens, Nicholas, 124.
Custis, John, 81.

Daggett, Isaac, 81.
Dangham, David, 44.
Dannel, Benjamin, 162.
Darling, Benjamin, 105.
Davis, Davies, Alford, 120.
Benjamin, 16, 17, 30, 42, 75, 86, 142, 200.
Ebenezer, 23.
Elijah, 44.
James, 22, 23, 28, 36, 57, 61, 100, 112, 181.
John, 31, 56.
Joseph, 33, 63, 163.
Robert, 18.
Solomon, 1, 56, 189.
Thomas, 67, 78.
Tobias, 60, 114, 165.
William, 98.
Zebulon, 31, 69.
Day, Andrew, 97.
Eliphalet, 29.
John, 18.
Nathaniel, 85, 157.
Samuel, 52, 75, 104.
Solomon, 93.
Deadman, W., 10.
William, 42, 48, 66, 78, 137, 142, 166, 185, 195, 198.
Dean, James, 203.
Jonathan, 117.
Joseph, 203.
Thomas, 31, 95, 96, 103, 130, 131, 133, 149, 152, 184.

Dean, William, 24.
Delame, Elias, 166.
Demming, Isaac, 18.
Denning, Denin, Dennen, George, 10, 196.
James, 5, 109, 162, 169.
Nathaniel, 65.
Dennis, James, 76, 163.
John Deverix, 180.
Samuel, 86.
Dennison, Jonathan, 123, 201, 203.
Derby, John, 9, 16, 66, 141, 183.
Richard, 9, 121.
Samuel, 44.
Devereux, John, 89.
Diamond, Dymond, George, 130.
John, 60, 61, 93, 123, 173, 197.
Dinsmore, Archibald, 99, 188.
Dismore, Thomas, 118, 127, 128, 150, 158.
Dixey, David, 16, 19, 79.
John, 174.
Thomas, 7, 19, 26, 27, 40, 84, 92, 115, 129, 150, 151.
Doble, Joseph, 148.
Dodge, Abraham, 17, 86, 118, 156.
Benjamin, 42, 176.
George, 6, 12, 34, 145, 204.
Israel, 23.
Larkin, 74, 124.
Thomas, 17, 59, 86.
William, 142.
Dole, Daniel, 61, 153.
Dolliver, Dolbear, Doliver, Dolliber, Paul, 91.
Peter, 9, 33, 40, 71, 73, 94, 115, 168.
Richard, 66, 116, 117.
William, 33, 94, 108, 138, 164.
Donnell, Benjamin, 19.
Dorret, Joseph, 88.
Dottey, Edward, 160.
Dove, John, 157.
Samuel, 171, 187.
Downe, Ebenezer, 44.
Downing, James, 120.
Driver, Michael, 4, 16, 49, 64, 107, 126, 150, 164, 182-184.
Dunbar, John, 80.
Dunn, Arthur, 7.
Dunning, Andrew, 104.
Dwinnel, Amos, 170.
Dyer, Ephraim, 163.
Samuel, 11.
Eden, Thomas, 12, 19, 141.
Edgar, Henry, 4, 17, 18.
Edwards, Daniel, 22, 41.
John, 43, 62.
Egglestone, William, 28.
Eldridge, Joshua, 168.
Elkins, Henry, 128, 140, 156.
John, 87, 92, 134.
Thomas, 150, 155.
Ellery, Joseph A., 6.
William, 37, 102, 109, 111, 202.
Ellingwood, Ellinwood, Andrew, 83, 159, 161.
Benjamin, 75, 162.
William, 170.
Elwell, Isaac, 18.
Jonathan, 57, 78, 108.
Robert, 23, 62, 81, 85, 97, 98, 115, 128, 135, 185.
Samuel, 51, 52, 54, 67, 69, 88.
William, 69.
Zebulon, 56.
Emery, Daniel, 48, 61, 64, 113, 152, 153.
Emmet, Peter, 138.
English, Alexander, 30.
Evans, Benjamin, 49.
Eastwick, 190.
Everden, Joseph, 81.

Fabens, Fabins, James, 64, 125, 199.
Fale, Philip, 89.
Farr, Thomas, 31.
Farring, John, 35.
William, 127, 133.
Favre, William, 111.
Fellows, Cornelius, 4, 143.
Nathaniel, 89.
Samuel, 115.
Felt, David, 61, 99, 113.
John, 112.
Finney, William, 59.
Fisher, William, 101.
Fisk, John, 17, 27.
Fitzpatrick, Edward, 198.
Fletcher, John, 51.
Flight, James, 189.
Florence, Floranee, Charles, 169, 172.
Henry, 35, 40, 44, 70, 71, 106, 143, 183, 198.
Follansbee, *see* Follinsby.
Follet, Nicholas, 77, 174.
Follinsby, Thomas, 162.

Ford, Andrew, 7, 37, 49, 50, 90, 112.
David, 65, 188.
William, 60, 146, 152, 160, 189.
Foster, Aaron, 14, 45, 92, 93, 139, 146, 202.
Benjamin, 39, 173.
Israel, 21, 72, 169.
John, 59, 95, 96.
Jonathan, 154.
Joseph, 38, 87, 92, 103, 121, 122, 160, 166, 168, 203.
Samuel, 17, 42, 90, 95.
Fowler, Isaac, 20.
Frazier, John, 59, 154.
Freeman, Simeon, 55, 172.
Friend, John, 29, 77, 90, 97, 124, 162.
Frost, Ebenezer, 35, 73.
George, 97, 99.
Frye, Robert, 140, 183.
Thomas, 108, 116.
Fulford, John, 76, 119, 158.
Fuller, Eben, 69.
Nathaniel, 58, 101, 146, 171.
Thomas, 199, 204.
Furlong, Lawrence, 77, 125, 158, 168.

Gaffney, John, 53.
Gage, Zachariah, 4, 58, 65, 156, 166, 186.
Gale, John, 116, 117.
Gally, John, 37, 159.
Gareelon, James, 94.
Gardner, Abel, 60, 61, 78, 181.
Christopher, 120.
Henry, 72.
John, 34, 41, 50, 53, 55, 85, 93, 122.
Jonathan, 25, 131, 148, 187-189.
Gatnard, Thomas, 37.
Gautier, Thomas, 180.
Gerrish, Cabot, 17, 25, 190.
Gerry, Thomas, 178.
Gibaut, Gybaut, Abraham, 80.
Edward, 96, 97, 181.
Giddings, Andrew, 10.
Daniel, 178.
Gilbert, Jonathan, 23, 49, 52, 53.
Thomas, 25, 81.
Giles, Charles, 142.
Edmund, 56, 132, 155.
Giles, Eleazer, 98.
James, 73, 121, 134.
Jonathan, 180.
Glover, Charles, 67, 71, 115, 164.
Daniel, 14, 141, 182.
David, 69, 77, 84, 122, 123, 140, 156.
Eleazer, 193.
George, 16, 69, 114, 176.
Jonathan, 26, 49, 53, 111, 129.
Josiah, 120.
Samuel, 20, 188.
Godfrey, Josiah, 32.
Gooch, Samuel, 33.
Goodhue, Daniel, 63, 104, 114, 123, 167, 176, 177, 179.
Gooding, Goodin, Bartholomew, 36.
Joseph, 53, 63.
Samuel, 179.
Goodridge, Goodrich, John, 108.
William, 11, 65, 118, 130, 198.
Goodwin, John, 179.
Joseph, 90.
Samuel, 167.
Gordon, Gorden, Nicholas, 28, 73, 109, 127, 142, 143.
Gorham, Ebenezer, 87.
Nathaniel, 124.
Goss, Richard, 169.
Gould, James, 86.
Gowen, Gowin, Charles, 54, 86.
Grafton, Joseph, 9, 11, 12, 142, 192, 203.
Joshua, 24, 137.
Graham, Richard, 138.
Grandy, Amos, 157.
John, 94.
Grant, Francis, 102, 133, 180.
John, 57.
Jonathan, 123.
Joseph, 142.
Samuel, 34, 45, 77, 85, 122, 157, 191, 194.
Green, Peter, 26, 54, 72, 73, 97, 100, 137, 145, 161-163.
Greenleaf, Mayo, 15, 50, 53, 71, 105, 153, 167, 176, 187, 204.
Griffin, Ambrose, 136.
Oliver, 62.
Samuel, 136, 173, 177.
Griste, John, 25, 83, 93, 203.
Thomas, 43, 172, 177.
William, 25.
Grover, Eleazer, 5, 83, 90, 162.

Grover, William, 30, 31.
Groves, Eleazer, 139.
Freeborn, 4, 40, 52, 76, 88, 95.
John, 15, 190.
Peter, 2, 3, 12, 200.
Grush, John, 45, 178, 193.
Guste, John, 135.
Guy, Henry, 10.
Gwynn, Anthony, 53, 67.

Hale, Hales, Edward, 49, 52, 114, 194.
George, 27, 57, 155.
John, 185.
Hall, James, 30.
Warren, 189.
Hammat, Abram, 63.
Handy, John, 120.
Harding, Seth, 125.
Thomas, 1, 24, 94, 121.
Harrendon, Harredon, Harrenden, Andrew, 25, 62.
Harriman, Herriman, Edmund, 39, 49, 65, 71, 110, 117, 153, 162, 174.
Harris, Isaac, 204.
John, 103, 195.
Moses, 59.
Samuel, 165.
Harrison, Francis, 128.
Hart, Jonathan, 202.
Harvey, Jonathan, 15, 44, 81.
Haskell, Haskall, Haskill, Haskol, Andrew, 38, 50, 181.
Israel, 107.
John, 18, 40, 41, 61, 71, 77, 98, 111, 129.
Joshua, 29, 65, 121, 132, 184, 196.
Mark, 162.
William, 15, 22, 40, 125.
Haskins, Hoskins, Christopher, 39, 88.
Haslon, Haslom, Joshua, 36, 135.
Hatch, David, 125.
Hathorne, Daniel, 60, 102, 109, 131, 151, 198.
John, 5, 8, 21, 31, 40, 51, 54, 75, 130, 131, 175, 190.
William, 20.
Haynes, Samuel, 35.
William, 27.
Hayter, Hayther, Heather, Stephen, 32, 83, 128, 134, 171.
Thomas, 51, 96.
Heagarty, Jeremiah, 46.
Hearn, Laurence, 34.
Heicraft, John, 191.
Henderson, Benjamin, 60.
Herbert, Benjamin, 145, 149.
Herrick, Andrew, 12.
Daniel, 78, 125.
Samuel, 16, 18, 42, 123.
Herring, Benjamin, 143.
Hibberd, Hibbert, Joseph, 4, 10, 16, 43, 74, 97, 109.
Higgins, Christian, 146.
Higginson, Stephen, 191.
Hilbert, Joseph, 201.
William, 143, 155, 180, 202.
Hill, John, 111, 127.
Hilliard, Joseph, 133, 201.
Hilton, Amos, 64.
John, 8, 189, 190, 192.
Stilson, 171, 179.
Hines, Hind, Hinde, Hindes, Benjamin, 15, 46, 87, 92, 150, 159, 170, 182, 190.
Hobbs, Ebenezer, 72.
Hodge, Hodges, Charles, 6, 18, 36, 103, 124, 143.
Gamaliel, 99, 139.
James, 166.
John, 12, 16, 59, 68, 90, 95, 96, 142, 192.
Joseph, 48, 104, 170.
Samuel, 166.
Hodgkins, Ezekiel, 18.
Hezekiah, 86.
Stephen, 6.
Hodgsdon, Caleb, 165.
Hoffington, Gilbert, 186.
Holford, Edward D., 198.
Holland, Edward, 65.
John, 142, 199.
Hollet, Thomas, 164.
Holman, Gabriel, 61.
Holmes, Holms, Homes, John, 56, 80, 86.
Holton, John, 26.
Homer, Benjamin, 131.
William, 98.
Honners, Robert, 18, 32.
Hooper, George, 25.
Michael, 105.
Samuel, 75, 80, 83, 128, 173.
Hopkins, Simeon, 36.
Hormby, James, 126.
Horton, Samuel, 130.
Hovey, John, 162.

Howard, Joseph, 22, 29, 66, 131, 199.
Howland, Nathaniel, 127.
Hudson, James, 7, 56, 110.
Hughes, Paul, 4, 40.
Hulmer, Thomas, 113.
Humphrey, John, 93.
Richard, 110.
Hunnewell, George, 164.
Hussey, Nicholas, 67, 168, 185.
Robert, 1.
Hutchings, William, 76.

Ingersoll, Ingersol, Andrew, 118.
David, 11, 20, 24, 35, 60, 76, 114, 185.
John, 51, 105, 111, 114, 140, 155, 169, 172, 185.
Josiah, 24, 29, 113, 133.
Nathaniel, 15, 48, 82, 90, 170.
Nehemiah, 64, 68.
Sargent, 36, 54, 156, 172.
William, 2, 30, 62, 66, 91, 98, 109, 138, 140, 169, 200.
Ingraham, Duncan, 125.
Francis, 100.
John, 11, 51, 73, 81, 150.
Ives, John, 40.
Robert H., 143, 195.
William, 80.

Jackson, George, 87.
Thomas, 135.
Jacobs, Daniel, 146, 155.
James, Ambrose, 88.
Patrick, 110.
Samuel, 5.
Jamieson, Robert, 24.
Jarvis, Elias, 143.
Jenkins, Peter, 87.
Jones, Ephraim, 106.
Francis, 26.
Ichabod, 63.
John, 8, 15, 31, 67, 74, 120, 125, 175, 187.
Nathaniel, 178.
William, 77.
Joyne, Reuben, 6.

Kenney, Heman, 36.
Kent, Ebenezer, 52, 55, 187.
John, 5, 84, 124, 187, 189.
Nathaniel, 57.
Kimball, Benjamin, 72, 143.
Joseph, 137.
Kimball, Thomas, 43, 136, 137, 194.
King, William, 171.
Kirkwell, Alexander, 37.
Kitfield, Edward, 42.
Knight, John, 4, 52, 90, 94, 103, 135.
Nathaniel, 56, 78, 116, 145, 177, 184-186, 192.
Knowlton, Abram, 107.
Amos, 138.
John, 137, 163, 169, 196, 203.
Joseph, 23.
Samuel, 86, 160.
Knox, William, 108.

Lakeman, Joseph, 30, 75, 133.
Lamb, George, 90.
Lambert, John, 141.
Jonathan, 20, 104, 117, 180.
Joseph, 49, 97, 101, 104, 107, 108, 140, 141.
Lander, John, 130, 140.
Lane, Joseph, 17, 57, 63, 87, 114, 127, 162.
Samuel, 145.
Solomon, 109.
Stephen, 25, 77.
Lang, Robert, 103.
Langdell, William, 41, 43, 58.
Langdon, William, 41, 184, 186.
Lapall, George, 47.
Larcom, Cornelius, 56.
Lascher, John, 203.
Lawrence, Isaac, 3.
Samuel, 182.
Laws, Archibald, 47.
Lawson, John, 9.
Leach, Leech, Asa, 28.
Joseph, 179.
Nathan, 52, 55.
Samuel, 139.
Le Brocque, Lebrock, Philip, 89, 128.
Lee, Aaron, 200.
Andrew, 89.
Downing, 21.
Isaac, 43, 126.
James, 24.
John, 66, 68, 137, 139, 147, 191, 196.
Joseph, 98.
Richard, 12, 102.
Samuel, 139, 179.
Seaward, 25.
Thomas, 6, 60, 108.

Leighton, Samuel, 19, 165.
Lewis, Job, 95.
Leonard, 105.
Philip, 82, 89, 175, 191.
Lilly, William, 134.
Lincoln, Caleb, 69.
Lindsey, Ralph, 3, 4, 110.
Lithgow, John, 83.
Lord, Jonathan, 101.
Lovett, Loveit, Lovet, Lovit, Benjamin, 62, 72, 76, 163, 177.
Israel, 32-34, 59, 152, 155.
James, 166.
John, 7, 38, 64, 141, 178, 197.
Joseph, 178.
Josiah, 175, 176.
Mark, 34.
Thomas, 80.
William, 34.
Low, Stephen, 90.
William, 100, 109, 110, 126, 153, 180.
Lowell, Abner, 110.
John, 149.
Samuel, 35, 124.
Luce, George, 17, 85.
Joseph, 81, 167.
Lufkin, Benjamin, 66, 75, 112, 118, 164.
Jacob, 95.
Joseph, 74, 186.
Zebulon, 20, 30, 66, 98, 112, 118, 122, 160, 177.
Lunt, Benjamin, 38, 77, 152, 161.
Joseph, 152.

McClain, McCleanen, George, 202.
McCowan, John, 127.
McDaniel, Timothy, 49.
McHeard, McHard, James, 147, 166.
William, 167.
McKean, McKain, John, 30, 65, 98, 202.
Mackey, Mackay, Daniel, 21, 39, 44, 122, 123, 184.
McVicker, William, 58.
Maines, William, 44.
Majory, David, 50, 53.
Malcolm, John, 160.
Malloy, Patrick, 204.
Man, Philip, 140.
Manger, George, 66.
Manning, Benjamin, 90, 149, 152, 184.
Richard, 13, 149, 193.
Mansfield, Amos, 54, 132-134.
Jonathan, 45.
Marble, Samuel, 194.
Markham, James, 144.
Marquand, Daniel, 74, 153, 181.
Marrett, Marret, Merret, Philip, 26, 87, 192.
Marsters, Marster, Andrew, 45, 85, 190.
Jonathan, 196.
Marston, Zach., 165.
Martin, Daniel, 11.
Isaac, 166.
Thomas, 20, 109.
Mascol, Mascoll, Joseph, 67, 99, 121, 168, 170.
Mason, Jonathan, 2, 12, 15, 70, 77, 193.
Thomas, 148.
Masters, Abraham, 39.
Andrew, 200.
Moses, 45.
Masury, David, 8, 38, 72, 104, 153, 154, 167, 195.
John, 9.
Richard, 93, 182, 200.
Samuel, 8, 13, 19, 35, 48, 76, 98, 101, 146, 200.
William, 48, 83, 152, 165, 168, 175, 196.
Mathews, Thomas, 154.
Mattrop, Jonathan, 106.
Meany, William, 67.
Mellins, William, 31.
Merrick, Michael, 48.
Merritt, *see* Marrett.
Miles, John, 29, 52, 78, 143, 170.
Miller, Joseph, 189.
Millet, Millett, John, 43, 124, 136, 169, 203.
Jonathan, 81, 184.
Morris, 111.
Thomas, 124.
Mills, John, 37.
Milner, Samuel, 26.
Minson, Henry, 144.
Robert, 118.
Mitchell, David, 47.
Molony, Morgan, 28.
Monat, George, 35.
Monk, Christopher, 1.
Moody, Joshua, 139, 153.
Morgan, John, 136.

Morgan, Nicholas, 23, 31.
William, 51, 53, 58, 83, 131, 177.
Morong, Thomas, 74, 151.
Morrill, Morrell, John, 71.
Levi, 167.
Theophilus, 70, 113, 118, 167.
Morse, Morss, Edward, 7.
James O., 64, 94, 199.
Moses, Benjamin, 97.
Samuel, 21.
Mottey, Mootey, Motey, Joseph, 76, 77, 79, 80, 89, 91, 104, 148, 168, 186, 190.
Moulton, John, 193.
Muehmore, Joseph, 28.
Mugford, James, 26, 79, 83, 194.
William, 7, 52, 106, 118.
Murphy, John, 170.
M——ry, William, 31.

Neal, David, 40, 105, 200.
Needham, Edmund, 4, 34, 85.
Newell, Andrew, 120.
Joseph, 65.
Newhall, Aaron, 118, 171.
Newman, Benjamin, 55, 185.
Nathaniel, 7, 49, 50, 53, 56, 125, 152, 159.
Newton, Daniel, 50.
Nichols, Nichels, Nickels, Daniel, 9, 26, 56, 66.
Nicholson, Thomas, 20, 46, 101.
William, 187.
Nickerson, Caleb, 36.
Eldad, 36.
Nehemiah, 143.
Nogues, Peter, 63.
Northey, Joseph, 5, 89.
Norwood, Francis, 36, 122, 123.
Jonathan, 123.

Oakes, George, 44, 140, 141.
Martin, 109.
Ober, Obear, Benjamin, 70, 116, 157.
Hezekiah, 102, 145.
Israel, 6, 14, 64, 129, 151, 183.
Josiah, 95.
Peter, 39, 166, 176, 177.
Ochterlony, Ochterlong, Otherlony, David, 54, 108, 146.
Oliver, Jacob, 172, 176.
Peter, 127.
Thomas, 129, 177.
Orne, Jonathan, 96, 120, 121.
Joseph, 48.
Josiah, 12, 24, 80, 81, 99, 185, 186.
Osborne, Osborn, George, 37.
John, 5, 76, 94, 136.
Stephen, 113, 177, 193, 197.
Osgood, Isaac, 64.
Joseph, 194.
Owen, Henry, 121.

Page, Caleb, 49.
Parker, Charles, 39.
Robert, 20.
Parrott, George, 78.
Parsons, Daniel, 18.
Jacob, 14, 49, 53, 84, 105, 107, 109.
John, 202.
Joseph, 129, 199.
Mark, 30, 87, 137.
Nathaniel, 30, 36, 123.
Samuel, 82.
Steven, 140, 146.
William, 24, 30, 35, 69, 180, 196, 198, 200.
Zebulon, 11, 28, 68, 69, 107, 138, 160.
Patterson, Paterson, Andrew, 41.
John, 21, 26.
William, 21, 54, 126, 131, 149, 168, 176, 195.
Peakes, William, 71.
Peale, Peele, Benjamin, 33.
Jonathan, 33, 186, 202.
Pearson, Peirson, John, 9, 29, 33, 117, 159, 162, 175, 203.
William, 68.
Peasley, John, 86.
Pedrick, William, 101, 116.
Perkins, James, 5, 30, 101.
Perry, John, 191.
Peters, Peeters, Benjamin, 8, 51, 54, 125, 196.
Phillips, Philips, Cornelius, 54.
John, 1, 65, 117, 192.
Nathaniel, 2.
Thomas, 174, 195.
Phipps, Amos, 10.
Pickering, Joseph, 43.
Picket, John, 127.
Peirce, Pearce, Pearse, Peirs, Pierce, David, 68, 91, 113, 160.
George, 46, 123, 180.

Peirce, John, 47, 74, 89, 172, 181, 204.
Joseph, 67.
Pite, John, 173.
Pitman, Joseph, 177.
Pitts, Evan, 19.
Pledger, Robert, 197.
Pope, Jeremiah, 66.
Porter, John, 155, 157.
Jonathan, 19, 40, 190.
Potberry, Thomas, 8.
Pote, Jeremiah, 78, 140, 175, 177.
Samuel, 119, 140.
Potter, John, 20, 87.
Potts, Thomas, 159.
Pousland, William, 178.
Power, Powers, Dennis, 81.
John, 75.
Nicholas, 65.
Thomas, 45, 129.
Poynton, Pointon, Thomas, 21, 59, 82, 126, 149.
Presson, Jonathan, 36.
Nehemiah, 185.
Prince, John, 80.
Joseph, 56.
Proeter, Prockter, Proetor, Jeremiah, 36, 77, 135.
John, 11, 34, 106.
Pulling, John, 129, 178.
Jonathan, 178.
Punchard, Benjamin, 13, 51, 200.
James, 70, 88, 106, 200.
Samuel, 43, 61.
William, 105.
Purbeck, Aaron, 52.
Putnam, Bartholomew, 37, 84, 96, 154, 158, 194.

Ramsdell, William, 108.
Randall, Isaac, 10, 80, 149, 195.
Redfield, Rosewell, 20.
Reed, Ebenezer, 27.
James, 55.
John, 4, 10, 31, 65, 105, 119, 141, 145, 154, 157.
Richard, 66, 68, 98, 158.
Samuel, 52.
Renew, Thomas, 71, 76, 124, 163.
Richardson, Joseph, 71.
Riggs, Joshua, 126.
Rivers, Joseph, 164.
Robbins, Daniel, 106.
Roberts, James, 108, 149.
Robert, 67, 149, 152.
Robertson, John, 100.
Richard, 204.
Robinson, Daniel, 154.
James, 67, 145, 158.
John, 15, 33, 63, 156.
Richard, 173.
Samuel, 35, 58, 62, 164.
William, 147.
Rockwell, Amasa, 65.
Rogers, Peter, 112.
Ropes, David, 106.
George, 74.
John, 13, 23, 115, 185.
Ross, Alexander, 18.
George, 64.
Joseph, 77.
Roteh, Benjamin, 198.
Roundy, George, 126, 186.
John, 92, 173, 174.
Rowland, Peter, 153.
Russell, John, 19, 73, 78, 81.
Malachi, 80.
Rust, Francis, 46, 94, 113.
Henry, 152.
John, 14, 91, 122, 136.
Joseph, 167.
Nathaniel, 51, 178.
Zebulon, 105, 107, 119, 204.

St. Barbe, George, 147, 148.
William, 147, 156, 182.
Wyatt, 147.
Sample, Samuel, 49, 80.
Sanders, Saunders, Bradbury, 108.
Daniel, 13.
John, 156.
Philip, 42, 50, 99, 123, 179.
Samuel, 35, 134, 157.
Sargent, *see* Seargeant.
Savage, James, 2, 5, 38, 50, 74, 165, 166, 174, 190, 199.
Savell, Thomas, 68.
Savory, Savery, Peter, 41, 42, 46, 138.
Sawyer, Jonathan, 98.
Sayward, James, 44.
Joseph, 6, 40, 49, 60, 61, 85, 119.
Seollay, James, 70.
John, 134, 155.
Seargeant, Francis, 135.
Sears, William, 33.
Semple, James, 32, 71.

Sewall, Joseph, 52.
Seward, Robert, 7.
Shaw, William, 120.
Shelden, Sheldon, Ephraim, 114, 131.
Phillip, 126.
Shepard, Sheppard, John, 188, 190.
William, 107.
Shillaber, ——, 201.
William, 14.
Shurtleff, Joseph, 47.
Sigourney, Andrew, 192.
Simmonds, Simmons, Remembrance, 44, 145.
Simonton, Thomas, 173.
Skillin, Joseph, 131, 197.
Skinner, John, 164.
Slewman, Sluman, William, 43, 76, 140, 156, 157, 181, 186, 187.
Slifield, Andrew, 116.
Smallage, Smalledge, Samuel, 162, 173.
Smethurst, Gamaliel, 106.
Smith, Benjamin, 129.
Cheney, 55, 102, 110, 158.
Elias, 22.
George, 50, 51, 54, 117, 134.
Henry, 138.
Israel, 182.
John, 3, 20.
Nathan, 32.
Nathaniel, 75.
Peletiah, 4.
Simeon, 144.
William, 171.
Sohier, Edward, 33, 63, 73.
Somarsall, Israel, 7.
Somerville, James, 97.
Somes, Abraham, 69, 84, 93, 98, 203.
Isaac, 10, 62, 103, 180.
Nehemiah, 5, 77, 100, 121, 134, 164.
Samuel, 98, 134.
Southward, George, 65, 141.
Spender, George, 169.
Spiller, John, 88.
Stacey, Stacy, John, 84, 122, 183.
Richard, 13, 47, 124, 128, 129.
Staniford, James, 161.
Jeremiah, 28, 86, 97, 160, 166-168, 199.
Thomas, 6, 88, 90, 142, 161.
Stanley, Standly, Stanly, Robert, 43, 178.
Thomas, 108.
Stanney, Richard, 18, 142.
Stanton, John, 127.
Stanwood, David, 86.
Joseph, 47, 118.
Solomon, 17, 120.
Stapleton, William, 105, 122.
Stebbens, Samuel, 49.
Steel, John, 107.
Stevens, John, 89, 105, 134, 190.
Richard, 187.
Thomas, 34, 36, 46, 156, 172, 173, 198, 201.
Stevenson, Jesse, 22.
Thomas, 41.
Steward, Robert, 103, 131.
Stickney, Amos, 11, 117, 120, 189.
Stocker, Ebenezer, 117.
Stone, Andrew, 144.
Benjamin, 104, 107, 147, 173, 197.
Edward, 24, 86.
Israel, 176.
John, 21.
Nathaniel, 165.
Samuel, 199.
Storer, Samuel, 18.
Story, Storey, William, 44, 75.
Stout, Robert, 34.
Sweeting, George, 101.
Symmes, Caleb, 20.
Symonds, Simonds, John, 50, 51, 54, 55, 168, 174.
Thomas, 78.
William, 186, 193, 199.

Taft, William, 180.
Talburt, Thomas, 201.
Tarbox, John, 75.
Tardy, John, 80.
Tarrant, John, 42, 144, 179.
Tew, George, 144.
Tewksbury, Tewxbury, Jacob, 22, 30, 191.
Thomas, Henry, 139, 144.
James, 201.
Oliver, 66.
Thomas, 89.
William, 57, 107.
Thorndike, Andrew, 20, 70, 82, 88, 101, 102.
Isaac, 180, 197.

Thorndike, Larkin, 42, 64, 68, 178, 183, 194.
Nathaniel, 204.
Nicholas, 3, 83, 101, 102, 116, 157, 186.
Thurston, Joseph, 97.
Titcomb, Tidcomb, Benajah, 174.
Beniah, 37, 203.
Joshua, 36-38, 179.
Moses, 146, 147, 162.
Tittle, John, 186.
Tomlinson, Robert, 135.
Tompson, Thomas, 82.
Torry, William, 170.
Touchstone, Richard, 35.
Tower, Elisha, 31.
Townsend, William, 160.
Tracey, Traey, Nicholas, 8, 28, 75, 87, 111, 118, 130, 179.
Patrick, 130, 179.
Trautveter, John G., 52.
Treadwell, Thomas, 57, 58.
Tree, Francis, 33.
Triplet, John, 88.
Tritten, Richard, 46.
True, Winthrop, 161, 167.
Tuck, George, 189.
John, 168.
William, 87.
Tucker, Andrew, 9, 39, 55, 131, 158, 159, 164, 169, 171, 174, 194, 199, 201.
Edward, 192, 196.
John, 28, 46, 58, 68, 89, 91, 120, 168.
Nathaniel, 106.
William, 1, 28, 201.
Tufton, Thomas, 5, 105.
Tufts, Samuel, 52.
Tut, John, 112.
Tuttell, Timothy, 170.
Twisden, Christopher, 147.
John, 109.
Thomas, 26, 92, 135.

Updike, John, 121.

Vail, Obadiah, 38.
Valpy, Abraham, 194, 197.
Vellzon, Andrew, 20.
Vernon, Fortescue, 203.
Vickery, Stephen, 165.
Vincent, Thomas, 114.

Wadleigh, Wadley, Joseph, 9, 64, 117, 138, 183.
Waite, Benjamin, 178.
Wakefield, John, 97.
Walding, Joseph, 98.
Waldo, Jonathan, 94.
Waldron, John, 103, 127.
Wallis, David, 11, 60, 114.
John, 119.
Samuel, 172.
Walton, Cornelius, 21.
Ward, Benjamin, 161.
Ebenezer, 15, 16, 59.
Richard, 104.
William, 96.
Warren, Benjamin, 181.
Thomas, 61.
Watson, William, 17, 51, 98.
Watts, Watt, Alexander, 128.
John, 47.
William, 7, 15, 22.
Webb, Jonathan, 26, 78, 90, 91, 150, 166, 168, 184, 185.
Samuel, 77, 78, 163, 190.
William, 38, 53, 167.
Webber, Ignatius, 62, 85, 172.
Webster, William, 11, 101, 104.
Wecks, Lemuel, 169.
Welch, Hezekiah, 98.
Welcome, Joseph, 101.
Wellman, Adam, 182.
Timothy, 191.
Wells, Welles, Francis, 173.
Joseph, 29, 57.
Moses, 9, 29, 45, 58, 59.
Nathaniel, 86.
West, Benjamin, 10, 106, 119.
George, 100, 125, 126.
Peter, 47.
Samuel, 90, 144, 165.
Wharff, Thomas, 111, 181.
White, Elisha, 185.
John, 6, 153, 154, 158, 160.
Joseph, 47, 77.
Philip, 67, 198.
Richard, 138.
Thomas, 151.
William, 124.
Witford, John, 13, 64, 180.
Whittredge, Livermore, 59.
Whittrong, Whitewrong, Michael, 4, 26.
Whitworth, Mattis, 119, 203.
Widditt, Abram, 183.
Wier, William, 14.
Willard, Jacob, 36.
Levi, 19.
Willcomb, Joseph, 101.

Williams, George, 72, 81, 82, 192.
Henry, 149, 197.
James, 3, 44, 102, 156, 160, 173, 190.
John, 81, 97, 102, 110, 118, 135, 182.
Samuel, 6, 82, 83, 190, 196.
Walter, 74, 162.
William, 64, 76, 106, 146, 151.
Williamson, Christopher, 66.
James, 25.
John, 187.
Samuel, 145.
Willock, Patrick, 127.
Wilson, George, 5, 67.
William, 125.
Winslow, Edward, 35.
Witham, Samuel, 59, 85, 115, 160.
Zebulon, 121.
Witty, Whittey, Wittey, John, 134, 199.
William, 135, 137, 154, 159, 200, 203.
Woodbridge, William, 188.
Woodbury, Woodberry, Woodbery, Abel, 30, 110, 139, 163, 195.
Woodbury, Andrew, 162.
Azariah, 138.
Benjamin, 117, 186.
Caleb, 28, 36, 39, 50, 87, 105, 107, 109, 111, 118, 169, 170.
Peter, 68, 136, 176, 177.
Robert, 138.
Stephen, 68.
Woodcock, John, 175.
Woodett, Abraham, 10.
Woodman, John, 38.
Wooton, William, 103.
Wormstead, Wormstid, Michael, 80, 83, 87, 174, 188.
Worster, Timothy, 40.
Worth, William, 40, 164.
Worthen, Charles, 146, 158.
Wright, Edmund, 39, 112, 122, 138, 171.
Francis, 15, 37, 100, 165.
Wyatt, Stephen, 113.
Wyer, Robert, 40.

Yell, Nathaniel, 174.
Young, Patrick, 9, 102.
Stephen, 50.
William, 11.

6057